## DOCUMENT RESUME

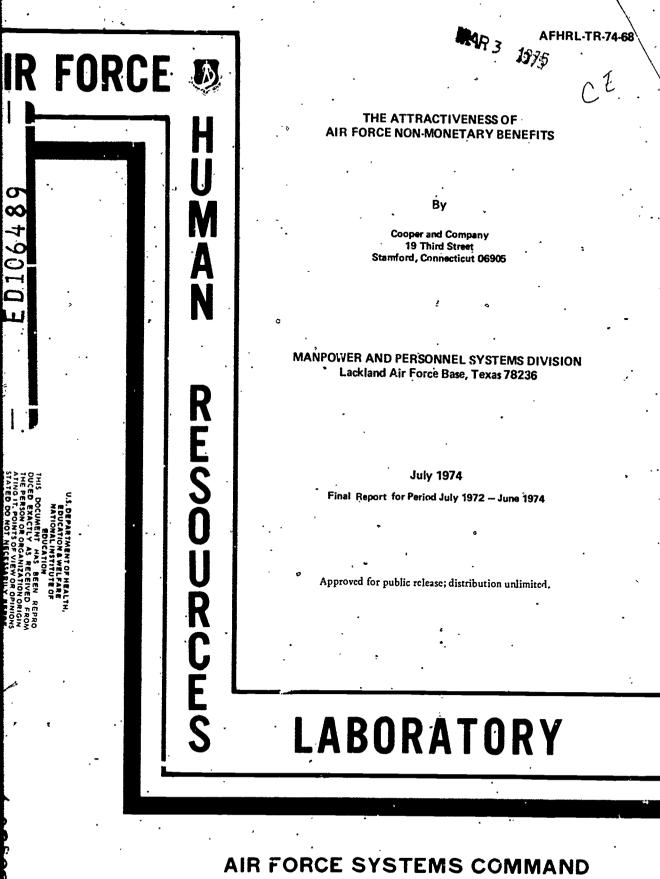
	ED 106 489	CE 003 654
•	TITLE⊲	The Attractiveness of Air Force Non-Monetary
		Benefits. Final Report, Period July 1972 - June 1974.
	INSTITUTION	Cooper and Co., Stamford, Conn.
	SPONS AGENCY	Air Force Human Resources Lab., Brooks AFB, Texas.;
	•	Air Force Human Resources' Lab., Lackland AFB, Tex.
		Manpower and Personnel Systems Div.
	REPORT NO	AFHRL-TR-74-68
	PUB DATE	Jul 74
	NOTE	191p.
	· ·	
	EDRS PRICE	MF-\$0.76 HC-\$9.51 PLUS POSTAGE
	DESCRIPTORS	*Career Choice; *Cost Effectiveness; Data Collection;
	•	Evaluation Methods: *Fringe Benefits: Measurement

\*Motivation; Research; Tables (Data)

Techniques; \*Military Personnel; Military Service;

#### ABSTRACT

The study provides estimates of the valuations placed on various military non-monetary benefits by Air Force personnel, and explores the relationships between these valuations and personnel retention. Empirical data were obtained using a stratified sample survey approach for 3,698 active duty personnel, which included a large amount of biographical and attitudinal data, as well as the dollar compensation that would be required for reach of 15 non-monetary benefits--if eliminated--to make the respondent feel just as well off as he does now with the benefit. Major conclusions/recommendations include the following: (1) the Air Force should take no action to educate its present personnel in the area of non-monetary benefits--except the retirement benefit--in general (evidence indicates that increased knowledge has a negative effect on non-monetary benefit valuations); (b) the retirement benefits should be stressed and explained in terms of its high "present value" during the first enlistment because of its positive role in personnel retention; and (c) the Air Force should consider providing cash to its present personnel in lieu of non-monetary benefits (benefit allocations are not necessarily the same allocations that would be chosen if Air Force members had cash). (Author).



BROOKS AIR FORCE BASE, TEXAS 78235

When US Government drawings, specifications, or other data are used for any purpose other than a definitely related Government procurement operation, the Government thereby incurs no responsibility nor any obligation whatsoever, and the fact that the Government may have formulated, furnished, or in any way supplied the said drawings, specifications, or other data is not to be regarded by implication or otherwise, as in any manner licensing the holder or any other person or corporation, or conveying any rights or permission to manufacture, use, or sell any patented invention that may in any way be related thereto.

This final report was submitted by Cooper and Company, 19 Third Street, Stamford, Connecticut 06905, under contract F41609-72-C-0051, project 2077 (formerly 6323), with the Air Force Human Resources Laboratory (AFSC), Manpower and Personnel Systems Division, Lackland Air Force Base, Texas 78236. Lt James F. Roach, Manpower and Personnel Systems Division, was the contract monitor.

This report has been reviewed and cleared for open publication and/or public re' ase by the appropriate Cffice of Information (ÓI) in accordance with AFR 190-17 and DoDD 5230.9. There is no objection to unlimited distribution of this report to the public at large, or by DDC to the National Technical Information Service (NTIS).

The views, conclusions, and recommendations contained within this report do not necessarily represent those of the Air Force. They are published as a matter of record and to provide basic information in the area of non-monetary benefits.

This technical report has been reviewed and is approved.

THEODORE B. ALDRICH, Colonel, USAF Chief, Manpower and Personnel System's Division

Approved for publication.

HAROLD E. FISCHER, Colonel, USAF Commander

			» ,
Unclassified			
ECURITY CLASSIFICAT ON OF THIS PAGE (When Date	Entered)	0	c
		READ INSTRUC	
IT REPORT NUMBER		BEFORE COMPLETI	
AFHRL-TR-74-68		N RECIPIENTS CATALOGN	UMBER
, TITLE (and Subtitle)	<u> </u>	5. TYPE OF REPORT & PER	
THE ATTRACTIVENESS OF AIR FORCE NON- BENEFITS	MONETARY	Final July 1972 – June 1974	
•		6. PERFORMING ORG. REPO	RTNUMBER
7. AUT (OR(s)		8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NU	IMBER(s)
Cooper and Company		F41609-72-C-0051	
		•	`,
Derforming organization name and address Cooper and Company 19 Third Street Stamford, Connecticut 06905	; '	10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PR AREA & WORK UNIT NUM 62703F 20770304	DJECT, TASK BERS
HQ AIT FORCE HUMAN RESOURCES LABORATORY (AFSI	C)	12. REPORT DATE July 1974.	
Brooks Air Force Base, Texas 78235	•	13. NUMBER OF PAGES	<u>.</u>
4. MONITORING ACENCY NAME & ADDRESS(11 dillerer	nt from Controlling Olices	190	
Manpower and Personnel Systems Division Air Force Human Resources Laboratory	A nom Controlling Office)	Unclassified	s report)
Lackland Air Force Base, Texas 78236		154. DECLASSIFICATION/DO	WNGRADING
6- DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report)			۲
		Less Departs	<b>`</b> ,
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	In Block 20, 11 unierent 1	nom Kepon)	
* * *			
· · · · ·	1		*
	<u> </u>		
8. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES			•
WU number 20770304 was formerly WU number 6	63230212.	*	
*,	•••	•	
	•		
benefits fringe benefit evaluation	perceived value of non personnel retention		
income-in-kind	•		<b>.</b> .] •
		<del></del>	4 ~ F *
ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and This study provides estimates of the valuation	ons placed on various m n these valuations and	nilitary non monetary benefits t personnel retention. Empiric personnel, which included a l	al data were
personnel, and explores the relationships betwee obtained using a stratified sample survey approach of biographical and attitudinal data, as well as t	the dollar compensation	as well off as he does now with	the benefit.
personnel, and explores the relationships between obtained using a stratified sample survey approach of biographical and attitudinal data, as well as t non-monetary benefits-if eliminated-to make the Major conclusions/recommendations derived take no action to educate its present personnel henefit-in general (evidence indicates that incre-	the dollar compensation the respondent feel just from this effort inclu in the area of non-	as well off as he does now with de the following: (a) the Air F monetary henefits-except the	the benefit.
personnel, and explores the relationships between obtained using a stratified sample survey approach of biographical and attitudinal data, as well as t non-monetary benefits-if eliminated-to make the Major conclusions/recommendations derived take no action to educate its present personnel	the dollar compensation ne respondent feel just I from this effort inclu I in the area of non- cased knowledge has a	as well off as he does now with de the following: (a) the Air F monetary henefits-except the	the benefit Force should retirement

° 4

÷.,

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Date Entered)

# Block 20. (continued)

valuations); (b) the retirement benefit should be stressed and explained in terms of its high "present value" during the first enlistment because of its positive role in personnel retention; and (c) the Air Force should consider providing cash to its present personnel in lieu of non-monetary benefits (benefit allocations which are provided by the Air Force are not necessarily the same allocations that would be chosen if Air Force members had cash).

¢

5

# Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered)

PREFACE

This work was performed under Project 6323, Personnel Management Research and Development; Task 632302; Work Unit 63230212 (presently documented as 20770304), Analysis of the Effectiveness of Non-Monetary Benefits.

The development of a survey instrument and subsequent analysis utilizing the responses in the evaluation of non-monetary benefits was carried out under the provisions of Contract Number F41609-72-C-0051 by Cooper and Company. Mr. Gus Cooper was the principal investigator. Appreciation is expressed to Cappt John H. Evans, whose thought and effort helped create and guide this effort. Lt James F. Roach acted as a contract monitor for the Manpower and Personnel Systems Division.

ó

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	THEE OF CONTLATIO	.e
•		
· · · · ·		þage
SECT	, , ,	.1
,ì.	STUDY OBJECTIVES	• • • 1
. 2 <sup>.</sup> .	SCOPE OF THE PROJECT	2
<u> </u>	SCOPE OF THE REPORT	3
ý <b>4.</b>	ORGANIZATION OF THE REPORT	. 4
SECT.	LON_LLTHE ATTRACT IVENESS OF NON-MONETARY BENEFITS	5
`	BENEFITS	· · 5
2/	NON-MONETARY BENEFITS	. 6
3.	ATTRACTIVENESS	. 6.
4.1	THE NON-MONETARY BENEFITS	7 💰
•	a. Dependent Health Benefit	8
•	b. Personal Health Benefit	9; <sup>/</sup>
د د	c. Sick Pay And Disability Pay	. ,9
· · ·	d. Commissary Privileges	, 9 <sub>.</sub>
•	e. Base Exchange Privileges	<b>*9</b>
•	f. Food, Including Subsistence	<b>9</b> .
	g. Housing, Including Housing Allowance	10
	h. Recreation Benefit	10
	i. Educational Benefit	· 'n,
۰ <sup>ر</sup>	j. Servicemen's Group Life Insurance	. 11
•	k. Home Loan Insurance Benefit	11.
• •	1. Off-duty Travel Benefit	11
	m. Retirement Benefit	12
EDIC	iii	•
Full Text Provided by ERIC	7.	
*		N

-

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT,)

	κ	page
•	n. Annual Leave Benefit	12
	o. Federal Income Tax Benefit	12
	p. Air Force Training	12
SECT	ION III: APPROACH	14 °
1.	THE BASIC QUESTIONS	14
- 2.	A SURVEY APPROACH	° 15
3.	SURVEY EXPERIMENTS	16 '
	a. The Validating Experiment	16
	b. The Educational Experiment	17 .
	c. The Sequential Experiment	18
4.	THE QUESTIONNAIRES	, 19
•	a. The Basic Questionnaire	20
· .	b. The Validating Questionnaire	23
	c. The Educational Questionnaire	· 24 .
•	d. The Sequential Questionnaire	25
· 5•	THE SAMPLING PLAN	26
	e. The Stratification Factors	26
	b. Determination Of Cell Size	28
	c. Number Of Questionnaires By Type	29
6.	SURVEY ADMINISTRATION	30
7۰	CONCLUDING NOTE ON APPROACH	32

iv

.8.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

			page			
SECT	ION	IV: RESULTS	33			
1.	RE	SPONSE	33			
2.	MI	SCELLANEOUS CHARACTERISTICS OF SAMPLE	<u>`</u> 34			
3.	SA	MPLING DISTRIBUTIONS FOR NON-MONETARY BENEFITS	36			
· 4.	TH	E TOTAL VALUE OF BENEFITS	42			
5.	BE	NEFIT VALUES BY OBJECTIVE PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS	43 <sup>°</sup>			
<sup>,</sup> 6.	VA	LUATION OF BENEFITS, BY QUESTIONNAIRE AND BASE TYPE	46			
7: VALUATION OF BENEFITS BY ATTITUDINAL FACTORS						
8.	FR	EQUENCIES OF ATTITUDINAL RESPONSES	50			
9.	.0.TI	IER TABULATIONS :	52			
	a۰	Differences Between Base Groups	52			
•	b.	Relation Between Selected Benefit Valuations And Attitudinal Factors	53			
\$	с.	Two-Variable Explanations Of Total Non-Monetary Benefit Valuations	, 55			
	d۰	Two-Variable Explanations Of Expected Air Force Earnings	56			
	e.	Two-Variable Explanations Of Expected Civilian Earnings	57			
	f.	Two-Variable Explanations Of Probability Of Remaining In The Air Force	57			
	g۰	Miscellaneous Analyses	59			
10.	REG	RESSION ANALYSIS	61			
	a.	Preliminary Steps	61			
	Ь,	Definition Of Candidate Variables	62			
	c.	Regression Results	65			

1

9

ERIC

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	page.
SECTION V:	CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	75
1., OBJECTIVE	OF SECTION	75
2. THE HYPOTH	IESES ,	75 .
a. Benefi	ts Have Finite Value	75
b. Var`ıt	ion Between Individuals	76
c. Explai	nable Variation	76
d. Valuat	ions And Probability Of Use	76
e. Total	Value Versus Sum Of Values	77
f. The In	itractable	77
g. Influe	nce Of The Questionnaire	77
3. THE INFLUE	NCE OF NON-MONETARY BENEFITS ON RETENTIONS	79
4. RECOMMENDA	IT I ONS	82
·		
APPENDIX I:	BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE, PART I	86
APPENDIX II:	BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE, PART II	92
APPENDIX <sup>C</sup> III:	VALIDATING QUESTIONNAIRÉ, PART II	97.
APPENDIX IV:	INFORMATIONAL PACKAGE FOR EDUCATIONAL QUESTION- NAIRE	105
APPENDIX V:	SEQUENTIAL QUESTIONNAIRE, PARTS I AND II	120
APPENDIX VI:	INSTRUCTIONS TO CBPO'S: SAMPLE SELECTION AND SURVEY ADMINISTRATION	129
APPENDIX VII:	DATA TABULATIONS	<sup>1</sup> 135



10

ERIC

# LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES

• 、 •	·	page
FIGURE 1:	DISTRIBUTION OF VALUATIONS PLACED ON THE DEPENDENT HEALTH BENEFIT BY RESPONDENTS	、 37
TABLE 1:	SELECTED BASES, BASE TYPES, AND QUESTIONNAIRE TYPES	31 .
TABLE I.:	MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF NON-MONETARY BENEFITS BASED ON TOTAL SAMPLE	35
TABLE III:	REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS AND THEIR STANDARD ERRORS FOR 15 NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EQUATIONS	66-70
TABLE IV:	DECILE VALUES FOR THE DISTRIBUTIONS OF AGE, LENGTH OF SERVICE, AND AIR FORCE INCOME	/ 136
TABLE V:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY AGE DECILE	137
TABLE VI:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY LENGTH OF SERVICE DECILE	138
TABLE VII:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY SEX	139
TABLE VIII:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY MARITAL STATUS	1,40
TABLE IX:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS	• 141
TABLE X:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY PAY GRADE	142-143
TABLE XI:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY EDUCATION	144
TABLE XII:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY INCOME FROM All Sources	145 .
TABLE X !!:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS, BY RACE	146
TABLE XIV:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY RELIGION	147 .
TABLE XV:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY ETHNIC GROUP	148
TABLE XVI:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY ARMED FORCES	149

vii

11

ERIC

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES (CONT.)

	\$	· · ·	page .
	TABLE XVII:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY QUARTERS LOCATION	• 150
	TABLE XVIII:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY TYPE OF QUESTIONNAIRE	151
` ,	TABLE XIX:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY BASE SIZE AND LOCATION	152
	TABLE XX:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY BASE; BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE ONLY	-153
	TABLE XXI:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY AIR FORCE CAREER LIKELIHOOD	·. 154
	TABLE XXII:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY RESPONSE TO INDUCEMENTS	155-1,56 。
	TABLE XXIII:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY DRAFT INFLUENCE	157
	TABLE, XXIV:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY BENEFIT UNDERSTANDING	158
	TABLE XXV: 。	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY AIR FORCE/CIVILIAN COMPARISON	159
	TABLE XXV.I:	MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY PROBABILITY OF USE	160
	TABLE XXVII:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO "AIR FORCE CAREER LIKELIHOOD" QUESTION	161
	TABLE XXVIII:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO "INDUCE-	162
	TABLE XXIX:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO DRAFT	163
	TABLĘ XXX:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO "BENEFIT UNDERSTANDING" QUESTION	164
	TABLE XXXI:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO ***********************************	, 165
	•	-	

viii **1**2

Fuil foxt Provided by ERIC

Ø

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES (CONT.)

Ķ

ER

				page
	TABLE	XXXII:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO "PROBABILITY OF USE" QUESTION	166
	TABLĚ	XXXIII:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO '	167
	TABLE	XXXIV:	AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN FEATURE SCORE BY LENGTH OF SERVICE AND BASE GROUP	168
-	TA <u>B</u> LE	XXXV:	AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN FEATURE SCORE BY DRAFT RESPONSE AND BASE GROUP	169
	TABLE	XXXVI:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF ARMED FORCES RELA- TIVES BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE	170
•,	TABLE	XXXVII:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DRAFT RESPONSES BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE	171
	TÁBLÉ	<u></u> хххvііі:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF INDUCEMENT RESPONSES BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING, IN THE AIR FORCE	172
•	. TABLE	XXXIX:	PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE, BY RESPONSES TO "ARMED FORCES RELATIVES" AND "DRAFT" QUESTIONS	173
	TABLE	XL:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF FEATURES IDENTIFIED AS MOST IMPORTANT, BY LENGTH OF SERVICE DECILE	174
	TABLE	XLI:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO AIR FORCE- CIVILIAN COMPARISON OF CASH EARNED, BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE	175 <sub>.</sub>
•	TABLE	XLII:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO AIR FORCE- CIVILIAN COMPARISON OF "CASH PLUS OTHER BENEFITS," BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE	176
	TABLE	XLIII:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF "P" AND BLANK RESPONSES TO NON-MONETARY BENEFIT' EVALUATION QUESTIONS	177
۰	TABLE		FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF "P" AND BLANK RESPONSES TO NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EVALUATION QUESTIONS BY BENEFIT AND QUESTIONNAIRE TYPE.	178

ix **1**3

3 47 A

# SECTION 1

# INTRODUCTION

# STUDY OBJECTIVES

If the Air Force is to be able to function effectively it must obviously be able to attract and retain personnel of adequate quality, in adequate numbers. There are many factors which are thought to impinge upon the ability of the Air Force to attract and retain personnel, and among these are the perceptions of current and prospective Air Force members with regard to the "benefits" they do or will receive, in the "Air Force and in competing employments.

Most competing employments are, of course, civilian in nature, and it is widely believed that such employments provide benefits mainly in monetary form. In contrast, Air Force benefits are usually regarded as being relatively heavy in non-monetary form, so that an obvious policy question for the Air Force might be put as follows: What would be the influence on accessions and retentions of changing the form of the benefits provided by the Air Force? Obviously, Air Force nonmonetary benefits could be restricted in favor of monetary ones, or vice versa, (without changing the costs incurred by the Air Force), but whether the Air Force would be more or less attractive as a result is not known.

Of course, changes in "non-monetary benefits" may take many forms: for example, health benefits could be changed with or without changing educational benefits, and, for that matter, health benefits themselves could be changed in an enormous number of ways. Moreover, there is no reason to believe that individuals or groups, e.g., married vs. single, or first-term vs. career, would each react in the same way to any specified set of changes in non-monetary benefits. The attractiveness of non-monetary benefits to any given individual can also be expected to depend on his information and/or education regarding the non-monetary benefits.

Thus there is need for the development of much basic information regarding Air Force non-monetary benefits. How attractive is each such benefit? How\_much-variation is there between individuals and between groups? To what extent can attractiveness be influenced by education? What relations exist between enlistment or reenlistment rates, on the one hand, and non-monetary benefits on the other? These are the kinds of questions to which this study is addressed.

# SCOPE OF THE PROJECT

2.

The general scope of the inquiry, and the general procedures to be employed in achieving the objectives were initially specified by the Air Force. The more important technical features of these specifications can be summed up as follows:

- a. The project was to be conducted in three consecutive phases, consisting of a design phase, a data collection phase and an analysis phase.
- b. The project was to be so designed and conducted that it would provide
  - evaluation of the attractiveness of the various components of non-monetary benefits;
  - (2) identification of the key factors which help to account for the differences in evaluations between sub-groups of Air Force personnel;
  - (3) analysis of the effectiveness of education in influencing evaluations of attractiveness; and
  - (4) evaluation of the influence of estimation procedures on the results achieved.

c. The project was to cover at least the following non-monetary benefits: medical care for the individual and dependents; Commissary, Army and Air Force Exchange Service facilities; base recreational facilities; payment of income tax on only part of total military income; education and training; and base housing.

It is perhaps noteworthy that the specifications which guided the investigators did not identify any particular Air Force policy or decision questions which might be of interest. Had such questions been asked it would, in all likelihood, have had a profound impact on the design and conduct of the study, including even the measures used. For example, the specifications might, in principle, have said: "The Air Force is considering the elimination of base housing, and an analysis will-be conducted to show the influence of this potential change on the retention of Air Force personnel." In such an event the project might have been designed to estimate, say, the change in the number of personnel retained because of the contemplated Air Force action, and this measure would not only have been highly pertinent to the decision, but would certainly gualify as a measure of "attractiveness."

2

As the specifications were actually written, however, the Air Force interest had to be interpreted as being perhaps more general or more fundamental, and geared to the development of information which might be useful in formulating decision alternatives, rather than in evaluating those already known to be of interest. If, for example, 15 distinct non-monetary benefits are identified, it would be possible to describe 33,708 possible Air Force decisions analogous to the illustration regarding base housing, simply by considering the elimination of various combinations of the 15; and each such possibility would require 'different information to be collected, e.g., via a different question in a questionnaire. Thus the nature of the specifications really precluded any effort to evaluate directly the "effectiveness" of alternative nonmonetary benefit policies, while the cost of alternatives were not even remotely related to the specifications.

In summary, then, the aim of the project was to develop fundamental information regarding non-monetary benefits rather than to evaluate specific, Air Force, decision alternatives.

#### 3. SCOPE OF THE REPORT

This report is intended to be as comprehensive as possible, consistent with certain limitations. These limitations are of several kinds, of which perhaps the most important is the desire to keep the report short enough to be read and understood in a few hours. This consideration dictated certain omissions: for example, a description of detailed plans and procedures as these were developed, modified, approved, etc., over the considerable life of the project. Thus, for example, questionnaires utilized in this project underwent several iterations in the course of their development, and these early versions were deemed to be of too little interest to justify inclusion.

Another reason for lack of comprehensiveness in the report is that some matters, though deemed to be potentially significant, cannot be described adequately by the investigators, principally because they lack information. To illustrate: the investigators were not able to observe directly the conditions under which the survey was administered, nor was any other type of record of these conditions obtained. Hence the possibility that the conditions of administration may have introduced an independent source of variability cannot be ruled out.

A final reason for omissions is that some matters now seem to be largely irrelevant, even though, as the project progressed, they appeared to be important. Thus the report does not describe the questionnaires and plans which were developed for administration of a survey to potential Air Force members, (i.e., to certain classes of civilians), simply because, in the end, the survey was confined to current Air Force personnel. (It is, however, important to note that the elimination

3

16

•

of the civilian survey virtually eliminated the possibility of reaching any conclusions about the relations between non-monetary benefits and accessions, as opposed to retentions).

# 4. ORGANIZATION OF THE REPORT

2

The general plan of the report is as follows. Section II takes up the important conceptual issues related to the topic "attractiveness of non-monetary benefits;" for example, it is necessary to decide such fundamental matters as what should be meant by "attractiveness," and what "non-monetary benefits" are. Section II also identifies the specific non-monetary benefits to be evaluted. In Section III, Approach, a number of hypotheses, arising from Section 11 and consideration of the project objectives are first presented. This is followed by a description of the approach employed, including the nature of the survey, the experiments conducted, the questionnaires utilized, the sampling plan followed, and the administrative procedures used. In Section IV, the survey results' are presented, covering response rates; general sample characteristics; sampling distributions for non-monetary benefits; the valuation of the total non-monetary benefit "package;" variations in valuations due to objective personal characteristics; variations due to type of questionnaire or type of base; attitudinal responses; miscellaneous, analytical results; and, finally, the results of regression analyses in which the various non-monetary benefit valuations and probability of re-enlistment are, respectively, treated as independent variables to be explained or predicted. Section V begins by presenting the conclusions of the investigators, first taking up the initial hypotheses, then discussing the influence of non-monetary benefits on retentions; and concludes with the presentation of recommendations. The content of questionnaires and tabulations of numerical results are presented in appendix format.

# SECTION II

# THE ATTRACTIVENESS OF NON-MONETARY BENEFITS

It is central to the achievement of project objectives to determine what is meant, both generally and concretely, by "the attractiveness of non-monetary benefits." In this section the meanings to be given to "benefits," "non-monetary" and "attractiveness" are considered, and the items to be evaluated are identified.

# ENEFITS

For purposes of the project a "benefit" is defined to be a feature of the Air Force with the following properties:

a. It is judged, by the investigator, to have significant positiverather than negative-value to most actual and potential Air Force members, and is viewed by them as personal compensation. On this ground, it would be possible to rule out, say, the pleasure of flying which may be experienced by some air crew members.

b. Its desirability is assessed, by the Air Force, primarily in terms of its presumed effects on the feelings of satisfaction or dissatisfaction of actual and potential Air Force members, rather than in terms of other indicators of military effectiveness. Thus the characteristics of equipments, such as safety, cannot be benefits.

c. It must not be an integral part of an effective military force, so that there is a real choice available to the Air Force. Thus, under certain combat conditions, the provision of food may not be a benefit, any more than fuel is a "benefit" ordinarily.

.d. It must serve to differentiate the Air Force from most other possible careers, especially civilian careers; otherwise it cannot have a significant influence on career choice. Hence Social Security benefits, for example, are not benefits for purposes of this project.

By the application of these criteria an enormous number of Air Force features can be ruled out as possible benefits: all characteristics of particular Air Force job assignments; all characteristics of particular Air Force equipments; all characteristics of particular Air Force locations; all characteristics shared with most civilian employments, (such as coffee breaks). It is also possible to rule out many specific possibilities, e.g., the right or obligation to wear a uniform (perhaps by any or all of the first three properties). Nevertheless, there is at least one gray area—training—discussed more fully later.

5

18

1 .

# 2. NON-MONETARY BENEFITS

"Non-monetary" benefits are defined to be all benefits other than "monetary" benefits. Monetary benefits are defined as payments by the Air Force in the form of money, to, or on behalf of, an active Air Force member, to which he or she is entitled solely by virtue of current or future Air Force service. Monetary benefits thus consist of pay, bonuses and allotments—amounts to which the recipient is absolutely entitled (given good behavior) on a current basis, and which can be determined solely in terms of rank and length of service factors. Thus any payment which is conditional on anything other than the Air Force member's rank, length of service or good behavior is not a monetary benefit even though it may actually be paid in cash.

Applying this criterion it may be seen that the form of payment, does <u>not</u> serve to differentiate monetary and non-monetary benefits. The clothing allowance is a monetary benefit, not because it is paid in cash, but because the amount of entitlement does not depend on Air Force operating decisions or personal choices or luck. On the other hand, the quarters allowance, is <u>not</u> a monetary benefit, even though paid in cash, since payment is conditional upon the quarters provided (or not provided) by the Air Force, and therefore is not a matter of absolute entitlement, known in advance. Much of the retirement benefit is actually in cash, when paid, but it cannot be converted into current cash, cannot be spent, and may not be collected at all. In fact, most non-monetary benefits perhaps involve cash, but it is characteristically uncertain whether, or how much, cash will be paid (or spent on behalf of the individual or his dependents) because of future Air Force decisions and/or future unknown circumstances of, the individual.

By virtue of the criterion just discussed it is easy to differentiate between monetary and non-monetary benefits. However, this is very different from saying that it is easy to develop an unequivocal list of non-monetary benefits. For one thing there is no way to be sure that any given list of non-monetary benefits is exhaustive. Perhaps more importantly, any given non-monetary benefit area, such as health care, can be broken down into any number of distinct benefits, e.g., hospital versus outpatient, medical versus dental, dependent versus personal. Within the general framework of non-monetary benefits, then, the development of a concrete list of specific non-monetary benefits is somewhat arbitrary.

#### 3. ATTRACTIVENESS

<u>ب</u>

Many meanings may be attributed to "attractiveness," and the one which is selected must depend on the scope of the project and on what is thought to be technically feasible. Attractiveness may be interpreted as "utility," in the economists' sense, or satisfaction; but, even if this would be useful, it is not considered feasible. Given the interest in

19

accessions and reenlistments, attractiveness of a non-monetary benefit could also be taken to refer to the effect of the benefit on the numbers of accessions and reenlistments; but this interpretation is beyond the project scope, since it would require deep involvement in many phenomena which are not to be studied, (e.g., a comparison of Air Force and civilian pay levels, for "comparable" skills).

The view of attractiveness adopted here is a compromise between these two ideas. The attractiveness of a non-monetary benefit to an individual is defined as the amount of money he would need to receive to make him indifferent between the money and the non-monetary benefit. This implies that, concretely, each non-monetary benefit must be defined in a fashion which makes it reasonable or feasible to get along without it. Thus, for example, it cannot be very meaningful to say merely that health care is a non-monetary benefit, and then to ask how much money would be required to make the individual feel equally well off in its absence. Obviously the individual must have health care sometimes and to some degree, and what is really being postulated is that, with enough cash, ° the individual could obtain the desired health care. But the postulate is a reasonable one only on the assumption that actions are taken by the Air Force to make individual arrangements for health care possible in a way which is consistent with its own operations. In short, the cash alternative must not be so defined that it includes modes of operation which are unreasonable either for the individual or for the Air Force.

In principle, given the strict definition of attractiveness, it would be possible to proceed without saying or implying anything about alternatives to existing non-monetary benefits, leaving everyone to make his own judgments about what the world would be like when he has cash instead of a non-monetary benefit. The effect, however, would surely be to introduce a source of variability into the answers which may be so great as to dwarf everything else. Thus, for any non-monetary benefit whose elimination is postulated, it may be desirable to establish something about the nature of a feasible alternative, and to make this alternative known to any individual who must determine how much the benefit is worth to him.

# THE NON-MONETARY BENEFITS

In order to identify the specific features of the Air Force which might be classified as non-monetary benefits, several devices were employed. First, Air Force manuals, especially AFM 35-16 (L-2), were studied. Second, written Air Force advertising and recruiting information was assembled and considered. Third, the principal characteristics of military and civilian employment, from the standpoint of employee compensation, were identified, to establish significant differences. As a result of these efforts, and the application of the foregoing criteria, several candidate non-monetary benefits were eliminated, and some retained.

7

The items retained by this process can, in retrospect, be characterized as being, in the aggregate, all benefits, other than current monetary ones. for which a reasonable monetary alternative, dependent only on rendering satisfactory current service, can be devised. However. the choice of specific benefits was based on many complex judgments. lt was desirable for each benefit to be of non-negligible value, so that no benefit should be cut up into very many pieces. Further, it was desirable to group together into a single benefit "package" those things which are closely related--consisting, perhaps, of things which are frequently purchased together, or things whose value might tend to depend on the same kinds of information. It was desirable, too, that benefits be dif- ferentiated whenever this would facilitate association, with the individual's situation, e.g., marital status. The definition of some benefits had to take account of the need to be sure that the military effectiveness of the Air Force would not be significantly impaired by the hypothetical benefit change. Finally, since the concept of attractiveness adopted was such that measurement could scarcely be attempted without heavy reliance on the questioning of individuals, it was necessary to keep the total number of benefits down.

For purposes of study, the number of non-monetary benefits retained and differentiated was fifteen. The fifteen are listed and briefly described below. It is not proposed, though, that these descriptions would be either apropos or well-known to all Air Force personnel. Within the questionnaires, only the benefits' names were used, not the description. In each case it will later be postulated, for questionnaire purposes, that the benefit is to be eliminated and replaced by cash, implying that the services eliminated will somehow be obtained, if desired, by purchase from the civilian economy. Therefore it is necessary to define the benefit to be evaluated in such a way that elimination and replacement by cash appears reasonable and feasible. Note that it is explicitly assumed that benefits under the G.I. Bill are not affected by any of the changes discussed here; i.e., no aspect of the G.I. Bill is being evaluated.

#### Dependent Health Benefit

This benefit applies to dependents of Air Force members, including spouse and children, and includes: ^

- medical care and hospitalization, including dental care, at military installations, to the extent that personnel and facilities permit, on a no-fee basis.
- civilian hospitalization at \$1.75/day, or \$25, whichever is greater.
- . .civilian out-patient (phsician or hospital) care, not to exceéd \$100 per family, plus 20% of charges over \$100.

8

Exclusions are: civilian dental care, cosmetic or voluntary surgery, treatment of congenital defects, and some chronic situations.

# Personal Health Benefit '

Ь.

d.

This benefit is usually thought of as covering complete medical and dental care of the Air Force member, without charge. However, if this definition were adopted, the elimination of the benefit might raise a serious question about military effectiveness under certain combat conditions. Therefore it is assumed that personal health care will continue to be provided "in combat zones," and the benefit to be evaluated is defined as "all personal health" care of Air Force members except in combat zones." Note that elimination of this benefit would require the modification of certain Air Force procedures, so that the individual could obtain civilian health care when needed.

# Sick Pay And Disability Pay

Air Force members draw full pay and allowances while on the sick list. If a person cannot be retained in the Air Force because of health, the amount of money he will receive depends on the severity of his disability or his length of service. Nothing is payable if disability is the result of "willful neglect" or "intentional" misconduct.

#### Commissary Privileges

Many Air Force installations have Commissaries, which offer for sale merchandise similar to that in civilian supermarkets, at prices below the usual supermarket prices, although the same range of choice may not be available in the two types of store. Commissaries are open to Air Force members and their dependents.

· Base Exchange Privileges

Every Air Force installation, regardless of size, has an exchange. Larger exchanges sell a wide assortment of quality merchandise at substantial savings, and offer such services as taxi, automobile service station, laundry, dry cleaning, tailor shop, beauty shop, barber shop, shoe repair shop, and appliance repair shop. These facilities are open to Air Force members and their dependents.

# Food, Including Subsistence

Food is ordinarily furnished by the Air Force, to Air Force \* members. When rations in kind are not available a subsistence allowance

of \$2.57 per day is furnished. This includes instances where it is impracticable for subsistence in kind to be furnished, even though messes may be operating at the base to which the Air Force member is assigned. Permission to ration separately may be given at the request of the Air Force member, even though rations are available, in which case the Air Force will pay \$43.80 per month, subject to minor fluctuations. Officers receive a monthly subsistence allowance of \$47.88. It is postulated that, when this benefit is eliminated, the Air Force will, where necessary, "establish commercially-operated eating places to" permit meal purchases," in order to avoid undue interference with foutine Air Force operations. (The question of obtaining food under certain combat conditions was not thought to be a serious enough matter to warrant explicit attention in defining the benefit to be evaluted).

# q.

# Housing, Including Housing Allowance

Rent-free housing and utilities are provided for single Air Force men; and, when available, Government-owned quarters (and free utilities) are provided for married airmen serving in grades E-4 or above. The size of the quarters, when available, is contingent on the size and composition of the member's family. If surplus quarters are available housing may be provided for airmen of lower grades. In addition, Government-owned furnishings may be provided to those who do not have their own. For married members without base housing, or for others authorized to live off-base, a Basic Allotment for Quarters (BAQ) is provided; the amount being dependent on pay grade and number of dependents. The monthly amount of the BAQ varies from \$60 for an E-1 to about \$131 for an E-9, plus \$45-53 if the Air Force member has dependents; while for officers the range is \$109-\$230, plus \$33-58 for dependents. It could be argued that the elimination of this benefit would require some procedural changes by the Air Force, but these were not deemed significant enough to warrant a modification of the benefit definition. Similarly, questions could be raised about the provision of "housing" under certain combat conditions, but these were judged to be minor (so far as benefit evaluation is concerned) and were therefore not dealt with explicitly.

#### h. Recreation Benefit

Recreation is defined to include all off-duty recreation administered by the Air Force, including sports, service clubs (parties, dances, tournaments, contests, etc.) arts, crafts, hobbies, youth activities (social, educational, cultural, religious), libraries, motion picture theatres, open messes, recreation areas (hunting, fishing, camping, picknicking, boating), special interest groups (sports car, motorcycle, power boat, rod and gun, parachute) and aero clubs. Many of these programs are paid for in whole or in part by the Air Force.

ANT T

10

# Educational Benefit

This benefit is defined to include all Air Force educational opportunities other than technical training conducted either at Air Force schools or on-the-job. It includes the programs of the U. S. Armed Forces Institute (more than 6, 00 high school and junior college correspondence courses), the Extension Course Institute (technical correspondence courses to train Air Force personnel for specific duties), Operation Bootstrap (permanent TDY and leave for up to one year to obtain a high school diploma or college degree), the Airman Education and Commissioning Program (college program completion with full pay for selected airmen, followed by commission); and the Air Force Institute of Technology (educational advancement, for officer and civilian personnel, in areas required by the Air Force, sometimes leading to advanced degrees, primarily at civilian colleges, universities, hospitals, etc.)

# • Servicemén's Group Life Insurance Benefit

Active duty personnel are issued low-cost life insurance up to the amount of \$15,000 in \$5,000 increments, payable in the event of death to beneficiaries named by the insured. This insurance is convertible to a permanent plan at standard rates, without proof of good health, upon separation from the Air Force. The benefit is also defined to include death benefits, consisting of a payment to survivors of from \$800 to \$3,000 for immediate expenses, and certain burial rights and expenses. The practical difficulties which may be associated with civilian burial arrangements under certain combat conditions are simply ignored in defining the benefit.

# k. Home Loan Insurance Benefit

If a member has been on extended active duty for at least two years, and requires housing to be occupied by his family as a home, he may finance the purchase with an FHA-insured loan. The cost of the loan insurance (1/2 of 1 percent of the average annual unpaid balance) is ordinarily paid by the borrower, but is paid by the Air Force for eligible Air Force members, up to the maximum mortgage insurable under this program (\$30,000).

# .1. Off-duty Travel Benefit

This benefit is defined to include (1) the right of Air Force members to travel free on military aircraft, on a "space available" basis, and (2) the reduced fares available to military personnel on commercial aircraft.

24

1.

# Retirement Benefit

Air Force members are entitled to retirement pay after 20 years of service, in the monthly amount of 2.5% of basic monthly pay at time of retirement, multiplied by number of years of service up to 30, thus yielding lifetime retirement pay at rates of 50% to 75% of basic pay. By accepting a reduced rate of retired pay during his own lifetime, the retired Air Force member may ensure that part of his benefit will be paid to his widow and dependent children. The retirement benefit also includes health benefits, for the retired person and his dependents, roughly equivalent to those for dependents of members on active duty; Base Exchange and Commissary privileges; membership in NCO and Officers clubs; and base theatre privileges. The retired : member may also enjoy free U.S. travel on Department of Defense aircraft, on a space available basis. He may also be eligible to transfer to equivalent Civil Service (GS) rate if employed as a civilian by the Federal Government. The benefit is defined to exclude Social Security payments.

# n. Annual Leave Benefit

Members of the Air Force currently earn 2 1/2 days' leave per month of active duty, or 30 days per year, up to a total accrual of 60 days. However, no matter how much cash is given, if the leave privilege were to be eliminated there is no way this benefit could be approximated by purchase from the civilian sector. Total elimination of the benefit was also felt to be unreasonable and unrealistic, but reduction of the benefit to a level perhaps closer to that of the civilian sector—15 'days—was believed to be worth consideration. Thus, for evaluation' purposes, the benefit is defined as 15 days of annual leave, and excludes 3-day passes and legal holidays to the extent that these are given.

#### o. Federal Income Tax Benefit

Food, housing, subsistence allowances and housing allowances are not subject to Federal Income Tax. There is thus a tax advantage to Air Force members, whose magnitude varies with the situation of the Air Force member-income, family size, etc.

### p. Air Force Training

Air Force training was not considered to be a "benefit," in the same sense as the preceding ones, and was explicitly excluded from the educational benefit. It may be useful to consider why this position was taken.



It is true that Air Force training may prove to be useful in non-Air-Force jobs. In fact, much Air Force recruiting literature tends to stress this benefit as the most important of all reasons for enlisting. However, there seems to be no reason to believe that Air Force training . is, in fact, aimed at anything other than Air Force needs, so that its desirability is not determined in terms of its effects on the satisfaction or dissatisfaction of Air Force members.

Further, there seems to be considerable doubt about whether Air Force training is, in fact viewed as a benefit-as a form of compensation-by Air Force personnel. Admittedly, it is a matter of judgment, but judgment did not suggest inclusion.

Even if it were admitted as a non-monetary benefit, however, it is not easy to see how the Air Force's needs for training personnel could effectively be met in other ways-ways which would give rise to the possibility of meaningful evaluation. One possibility would be to postulate a change under which prospective enlistees would be required to. obtain certain kinds of needed training prior to enlistment, or new enlistees might be required to pay for any training they were given in the Air Force. However, the value of training to the enlistee-the change in income required to make him feel as well off as he feels now-would depend almost entirely on the price of the training to him, so all that his evaluation could show would be the time value which he attaches to money. And if the actual or prospective Air Force member were free to affect the training he receives (e.g., by buying it or not buying it) it is not clear that the Air Force could function effectively.

· · · · Despite the recruiting literature, then, and the common assumption that training is a "benefit," it did not appear to be possible to treat it in the same way as the foregoing list of fifteen non-monetary benefits, because no sufficiently reliable or meaningful alternative could be formulated for evaluation purposes. To evaluate training, it was necessary to devise some other concept of "attractiveness" which might be coolied to that particular Air Force feature.

1

To define the "attractiveness" of training there seemed to be no reason not to go to the heart of recruiting claims. The real question here seems to be how much more the Air Force member thinks he could earn in the civilian market by virtue of his Air Force training, so that the attractiveness of training to Kim is defined to be this difference in . earnings. In the remainder of this report it will be necessary to keep in mind that the "value" attributed to traiging has a different meaning from the value of any of the 15 non-monetary benefits. Similarly, when expressions such as "the total valuation placed or non-monetary benefits" are used, it applies only to the 15 items, and does not include training, because of the different concepts of attractiveness.

# SECTION III

#### APPROACH

# THE BASIC QUESTIONS

The fundamental questions on which this study is intended to provide some information are: (1) What is the influence of non-monetary benefits, individually and collectively, on accessions and retentions? (2) What are the differential effects of non-monetary benefits on different groups, such as "first term" and "career" personnel? (3) Will education about non-monetary benefits contribute to their effectiveness, and can such education be accomplished easily? Given the limited scope of the study and the complexity of the issues, however, it would not be reasonable to anticipate that the present study would yield definitive answers, but the questions themselves, and the discussion of the meaning of the concept of the attractiveness of non-monetary benefits, do give rise to a number of hypotheses.

- a. If an Air Force non-monetary benefit should be reduced or eliminated, the individual can, by an increase in his monetary compensation, be made to feel just as well off. This hypothesis is contradicted if there is no finite sum which will make the individual indifferent to the change.
- b. For any given change in non-monetary benefits, the amount of monetary compensation required to make the individual indifferent to the change, will vary greatly from individual to individual. In some cases the amount required may be infinite, i.e., for some individuals and some benefit changes the hypothesis stated in (a) will not hold.
- c. The variability between individuals in the valuations placed on benefits will be partly unexplainable, due to unmeasured differences in "taste" factors which may have been influenced by heredity and life-long environment. However, the variability
  which is explainable may be due to such factors as age, length
  of service, rank, sex, marital status, income number of dependents, race, religion, ethnic group, attitudinal factors, current location, educational level, and other observable characteristics. It may also be due to the amount of information which the individual has, about the benefits and related areas.
- d. Valuations which individuals place on non-monetary benefits will rise with their perceptions of the probability of gain. To illustrate: the individual who thinks it is likely that he will

use the educational benefit will tend to place a higher value on that benefit than the individual who thinks it unlikely. Similarly, single people will tend to place a lower value than married people on the dependent health benefit.

- e. The valuation placed on the total non-monetary benefit package will be significantly different from the sum of the values placed on the individual non-monetary benefits.
- f. There are a substantial number of individuals who could not be induced to remain in the Air Force by any change in monetary and/ or non-monetary benefits.
- g. If valuations (or attitudes) are determined by asking questions, the way in which the questions are asked, and the sequence in which they are asked, will influence the valuations and attitudes.
- h. The greater the valuation of non-monetary benefits the more likely the individual is to view the Air Force as a career.

# 2. A SURVEY APPROACH

Only one system of non-monetary benefits for Air Force personnel is currently observable. Therefore it is impossible to make inferences about the attractiveness of non-monetary benefits, as defined here, by any empirical approach except a survey of the populations of interest. Since the changes in non-monetary benefits to which the individual will be "exposed" during the survey, in order to evaluate benefits, will be hypothetical in nature, there is an obvious danger that answers to questions will be unrealistic, but there appears to be no way to avoid it.

As the work was originally planned, the project was to dear with "accessions" and "retentions." So far as retentions are concerned, the population to be surveyed is, obviously, the Air Force itself. On <u>a priori</u> grounds it may be expected that those who remain in the Air Force will tend to place higher values on its attributes (including non-monetary benefits), taken together, than those who do not remain; but, if this should be so, it seems clear that it cannot justify the conclusion that non-monetary benefits are effective, since the real question is, what would have happened if the non-monetary benefit system had been different? Still, there is some hope, by studying the Air Force population, of throwing light on the role of non-monetary benefits, since it can be determined who intends to remain in the Air Force and who does not.

The effectiveness of non-monetary benefits with regard to accessions is another matter, however. The most obvious, and certainly the

most promising, approach to accessions would involve some sort of comparison of those who are attracted to the Air Force with those who are not so attracted, if only to identify and evaluate differences between them with regard to non-monetary benefits. Such a comparison cannot, of course, be conducted successfully if the survey does not include civilians, for those who were not attracted to the Air Force (to some "degree) are not in the Air Force.

Accordingly, a complete survey plan, including questionnaire development, sample selection procedures, and survey administration methods, was drawn up covering both Air Force and civilian personnel, although questionnaires, procedures, etc., were, of course, different for the two classes of people. However, the civilian survey was judged to be infeasible at the time, thus virtually ensuring that it would not be possible to say very much about accessions. The remainder of this report proceeds as if the study had been restricted initially to Air Force personnel.

### 3. SURVEY EXPERIMENTS

A number of experiments were conducted in the course of the survey, which are taken up here in turn.

#### a. The Validating Experiment

It will be recalled that the concept of attractiveness adopted for this project is based on the proposition that the typical individual can be compensated precisely for any non-monetary benefit by a finite amount of money, where "compensated precisely" means that, for the given individual and benefit, it is a matter of complete indifference whether he obtains the cash or the non-monetary benefit. However, there is considerable question about the precision with which such judgments can be made. If an individual asserts that \$150 would make him feel precisely as well off as a given non-monetary benefit, should this be interpreted to mean that, if he is given a choice between cash and the non-monetary benefit, he will choose the cash if the offer is \$150.01, and choose the non-monetary benefit if the offer is \$149.99? The fact may be that he cannot tell precisely what the non-monetary benefit is worth to him, in which case perhaps the individual should not be asked to answer a question of this kind, designed to determine a point of indifference. Perhaps, instead, he should be (repeatedly) asked his preference between some-specific sum of money and the benefit; and, if he answers a number of questions of this type, it will be possible to determine the dollar interval within which his point of indifference lies.

16

Accordingly, it was decided that there would be (1) a "basic" questionnaire (for most of the sample) based on the concept of indifference—in which the individual would be asked to place dollar values on non-monetary benefits; and, (2) a "validating" experiment and questionnaire in which the individual would be asked a series of preference questions, from which inferences could be drawn about indifference, and checked against the results obtained by the basic questionnaire. In all respects the basic and validating questionnaires were identical, except for the wording of questions related to the dollar valuation of non-monetary benefits.

# b, The Educational Experiment

To determine how "education" on the subject of non-monetary benefits would influence non-monetary benefit evaluations it would have been possible, in principle, to develop and teach a formal, classroom course on non-monetary benefits. Then by using control groups, or a before-andafter approach, the difference attributable to this education could have been evaluated.

What might such a course of study have entailed? Potentially, any piece of information could be relevant, but there is some subject matter which would clearly be important. Perhaps the single most important topic would be "decision-making under uncertainty," implying, of course, some theoretical material drawn from the field of economics, as well as a thorough understanding of the concept of probability. The time and effort which it would have been necessary to devote to this area is, of course, a function of the educational background of the student.

Over and above the presentation of a rational framework for viewing problems of choice, it would have been desirable to deal with the specific subject-matters related to the respective non-monetary benefits. As an illustration, consider health benefits for dependents. An understanding of the following topics would clearly have a bearing on the evaluation of these health benefits, at least for some people:

frequency distribution of marriage, preferably for Air Force personnel, by age, rank, or any other factors which may help the student to assess his own situation, since some students will be unmarried at the time of education

• frequency distribution showing number of dependents, by age of Air Force member, by years after marriage, by rank, or by any other factors which may help the student to assess his own situation, since some students will have to estimate the dependents they will have during their Air Force service

 the costs of civilian hospital and medical insurance policies, including group plans, individual plans, commercial and major medical policies, etc., as a function of family composition, initial state of health, etc.



- the coverage, exclusions and deductions of these plans
- frequency distribution of health care costs, in addition to insurance, if these plans are obtained, individually or in combination
- frequency distribution of health care costs under CHAMPUS
- probability distributions showing the likelihood and duration of illness of various kinds, or the likelihood of requiring various amounts of hospital and/or medical care—in case the individual is interested in the possibility of self-insurance (i.e., no insurance).

Since data of the above types are unlikely to be available in a form or format which makes them completely applicable to the situation of the individual, all sorts of information, which may assist the individual in interpreting/applying the available data, may become pertinent. It is clear that, for the evaluation of this benefit, the individual cannot know too much about statistics, insurance and medicine, and a great deal of "formal education" may be the only practical basis for utilization of available information.

While it can scarcely be doubted that education, in the sense just discussed, is capable of influencing the evaluation of non-monetary benefits, such education was not feasible as part of the present project, because a significant change in education takes time. This did not rule out the possibility of much less ambitious educational experiments, although it was recognized from the beginning that the ordinary adult comes to any situation with many deep-rooted attitudes and emotions, which it would be difficult—perhaps impossible—to change by any experiment which would be feasible within the time and resource limitations of the project.

Nevertheiess it was decided to conduct a modest educational experiment in which, for a portion of the sample, a certain amount of factual information relating to non-monetary benefits would be presented along with the basic questionnaire itself. Note that this meant that some information was to be "available" to the respondent, if he wished to use it, but there were no particular incentives for him to do so.

# c. The Sequential Experiment

Inevitably, in the course of asking questions about the valuation of benefits, a certain amount of information is provided; e.g., if one is asked to evaluate the home loan insurance benefit, one at least learns that there is a home loan insurance benefit, even if this was not previously known. Similarly, if one is asked to evaluate the benefit "housing (including housing allowances)," the fact that there are housing allowances is conveyed. If the valuation of benefits could perhaps be influenced by the modest amount of "available" information of the



educational experiment, was it not possible that the act of responding to the basic questionnaire would itself change attitudes? If an individual has not systematically evaluated his non-monetary benefits, and does so for the first time, and if it is true that non-monetary benefits may influence retention, he may be "impressed" by the total, and perhaps tend to modify his responses to "attitudinal" questions, such as, "How likely is it that vou will remain in the Air Force till retirement?"

To test this hypothesis it was decided to set aside a portion of the sample which would receive a fourth "type of questionnaire" (instead of the basic, validating or educational). This fourth type of questionnaire was to be identical to the basic, except for the sequence in which questions were asked and answered, and was therefore called "sequential." However, to ensure a certain amount of control over the sequence of answers (as opposed to the sequence of questions), it was decided to present the questionnaires in two parts, and to require that the first part be completed and turned in by the respondent before he received the second part. This two-part procedure was followed for all questionnaire types, and had the incidental advantage of reducing the apparent bulk of the questionnaire. The sequential questionnaire contained the same questions as the basic, but with some questions being moved from Part 1 to Part 1, and vice versa.

4. THE QUESTIONNAIRES

The questionnaires utilized in the survey can be characterized as follows:

Basic Quescionnaire:

Part I - biographical and attitudinal questions Part II - primarily dollar valuations of non-monetary benefits and other matters

Validating Questionnaire

Part I - identical to Basic, Part I Part II - the same as Basic, Part II, except for the permissible answers and essential, minor changes in the wording of questions

Educational Questionnaire

Part I - identical to Basic, Part I Part II - identical to Basic, Part II Information Package - distributed to the respondent with Part II

Sequential Questionnaire

Part I - biographical and monetary valuation questions from Basic, Parts I and II

Part II - attitudinal questions from Basic, Part I

The four types of questionnaire are discussed briefly below.

a. The Basic Questionnaire

The content of this questionnaire is presented as Appendix I, and Appendix II, corresponding to Parts I and II, respectively. Part I, after a brief explanation of the purpose of the survey, requested the respondent to supply the following "biographical" information:

- Social Security number
- age last birthday

• Air Force specialty codes (duty and primary)

- length of Air, Force service in years and months
- sex (male or female)
- marital status (single, married, formerly married)
  - number of dependents (excluding respondent)
    - . wife and children (0, 1, 2, etc.)
    - other dependents (0, 1, 2, etc.)
- pay grade
  - $\ldots$  E (1 through 9)
  - $\dots$  W (1 through 4)
  - $\cdot$  0 (1 through 6)

 highest education achieved so far (elementary, some high school, high school graduate, some college, college graduate, postgraduate degree)

- monthly income from all sources, after taxes, including income of spouse and dependent children (at \$500 increments to \$2,500, and "all other")
- race (Black, White, other)
- religion (Roman Catholic, Protestant, Jewish, other)
- ancestry (British, Irish, Italian, German, Polish, other European, Latin American, African, all other)
- service of relatives in Armed Forces of U. S. or other countries (parents, siblings, other, none)
- Iocation of quarters (on-base, off-base)
- Air Force cash payments before taxes (dollars per month)

Part I of the questionnaire also sought to elicit certain attitudinal information

probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement (0, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0)

20

- whether the respondent would remain in the Air Force with certain inducements (cash in bonus or pay, promotion, location choice, job assignment choice, shorter enlistment period, noncombatant status, better living conditions, less severe discipline, improved recreation, some combination)
- whether the respondent would have joined in the absence of the draft (yes, probably, probably not, no, does not apply—not subject to draft)
- knowledge of each of the 15 benefits (no idea, some idea, good idea, complete understanding)
- comparison of 29 features of the Air Force and civilian life, 16 covering benefits, and the remainder covering such attributes as security, freedom, social life, etc., (the respondent being asked to determine, for each feature, whether the Air Force was far better, better, same, worse, or far worse)
- identification of the three factors—out of the preceding 29 deemed most important in deciding whether or not to remain in the Air Force

The potential significance of the answers to these questions is perhaps sufficiently obvious not to require discussion. The only one which may deserve a comment is the question relating to understanding of non-monetary benefits. If an individual says he has little or no knowledge of the content of a benefit there is some question about whether the valuations he placed on benefits should be taken seriously, at least in the absence of "education." Conversely, if an individual says he has complete understanding of the content of benefits, it is perhaps not to be expected that such minor phenomena as the sequence of questions will have any influence (although actual and claimed knowledge could be quite different).

Part II of the basic questionnaire begins with a question about the likelihood that the respondent will take advantage of each of the 15 non-monetary benefits, (very likely, likely, unlikely, very unlikely, no idea what benefit is). The next question, after a rather long introduction and explanation, consists of 15 parts, each of which requires an evaluation, in dollars per month, of a particular non-monetary benefit. The remaining questions each require an answer in dollars per month to inquiries about, respectively, the total value of the 15 non-monetary benefits, expected Air Force cash income, hypothetical income in civilian life, if the individual were to leave the Air Force now, and hypothetical income in civilian life if the individual had received no Air Force training, and were to leave the Air Force now.

There are many ways in which the basic monetary evalution  $\frac{1}{2}$ , questions might have been formulated, of course, and a word or two about them may be in order. First, the sum of money required to compensate the individual for a benefit may be conceived as a lump sum (one-time payment) or as a flow (a series of payments over a period of time). How, for example, should the officer with nineteen years of service, planning to retire in one year, think of evaluating the retirement benefit? For him it might be easier to think in lump sum terms. Similarly, an individual who has an obligation for a large hospital bill, which has not yet been paid, may, if health benefits are eliminated, tend to think in lump sum terms, especially if he is planning to leave the service shortly. However, in situations where there are no unpaid obligations (legal or moral) arising from past service, the flow concept seems thoroughly appropriate. The possibility of asking the respondent for two values for each benefita lump sum for unpaid legal or moral obligations arising from past service, and a flow for future obligations-was considered, but was abandoned because of (a) the confusion it would certainly introduce into responses, (b) the unrealistic nature of the implicit assumption that lump sum compensation would ever be paid on the basis of "moral" entitlement alone, and (c) the fact that the respondent can be instructed to assume that legal obligations of the Air Force already incurred will be honored in any event. On the whole, flows were simpler, and were adopted; and the problem of moral obligation was handled by reminding the respondent that the monetary compensation for a non-monetary benefit would terminate with his period of active duty.

A second important issue relates to the individual who wants to insist that a benefit is "priceless," by using some such spurious argument as "How can you put a dollar value on health?" The introduction to the question attempted to suggest that this was an inappropriate way to think about the problem, but straddled the fence by permitting the individual to respond with "P" instead of a dollar amount if he viewed a benefit as worth \$1 million per month, or more.

A third issue is best described by an illustration. Consider the position of the 20-year old airman, perhaps with a couple of years of service, and without any dependents, who is asked how much increase in compensation would be required to make him indifferent to the loss of dependent health benefits. His first inclination would often be to respond with "\$0"—perhaps, if questioned, on such grounds as "!'m single," or "That benefit 'does not apply' to me."<sup>1</sup> This kind of response may be quite rational if the respondent views it as absolutely certain that he will have no dependents during his Air Force service, since the probability of gain from the benefit, and therefore its worth to him, is zero. Usually, however, if the answer given is "\$0" this will

<sup>1</sup>These were the kinds of responses actually obtained with developmental versions of the questionnaire, when the respondent was interviewed about his evaluations.

simply be a restatement of the proposition "I do not currently have any dependents." It would have been possible to proceed with questionnaire construction on the assumption that this type of irrationality should simply be accepted for what it is, but it was believed that it might be significantly reduced by a few words of instruction, in connection with the questions themselves, stressing the <u>legitimacy</u> of attaching dollar values to benefits to which there is no current entitlement; and it was decided to introduce them.<sup>2</sup> (Another alternative would have been to <u>introduce them</u> into the educational experiment, but this was rejected because it was felt to be desirable to restrict that experiment to the provision of "factual" information).

Finally, it may be noted that the last question of the questionnaire (No. 28) was introduced solely to make it possible to attribute a value to Air Force training, by taking the difference between the answers to the last two questions (Nos. 27 and 28).

### b. The Validating Questionnaire

Part I of the validating questionnaire is identical to Part I of the basic questionnaire, is shown as Appendix I, and requires no separate discussion. Part !! of the validating questionnaire is shown as Appendix III, and does require some discussion.

In the basic questionnaire the individual is asked, for each benefit change, to "write down the monthly pay increase (to the nearest dollar) required to make you feel exactly as well off as you feel now," In the validating questionnaire, the individual is instructed, correspondingly, to "circle the lowest monthly increase in pay you would accept," so that the validating questionnaire itself had to have a list of dollar amounts imprinted on the questionnaire. It was because of the danger that the range of numbers actually listed might influence responses that this form of question became part of the validating, rather than the basic, questionnaire. In particular, it may be noted that (1) the permissible dollar responses had to be the same for every benefit, including the total, to avoid differential bias from one question to another, and hence had to cover a very large range; (2) the permissible responses ranged from \$0 to \$10,000 (monthly) with an additional open-ended category of "\$10,000+" (somewhat comparable to the P response, "\$1,000,000 or more" for the basic questionnaire); (3) from a visual standpoint, the middle range of numbers displayed was \$325 to \$550, counting those in the central column (out of 11 columns), or, "including, the middle three columns, the range was \$175 to \$900; and (4) there was no way for the individual to give a "priceless" response, except to the extent that that was indicated by circling "\$10,000+."

<sup>2</sup>Some may question the word "irrationality," but it is believed to be just as appropriate as it would be if applied to the behavior of the individual who claims that the personal health benefit is worth \$0 because "I do not currently have any illness."

26<sub>23</sub>

In all other respects Part II of the validating questionnaire was the same as Part II of the basic questionnaire.

### c. The Educational Questionnaire

This questionnaire consisted of a Part I, and a Part II which were, respectively, the same as Parts I and II of the basic questionnaire, shown as Appendix I and II. In addition, however, an informational package was to be given to each respondent along with Part II, to assist him in responding thereto, and this package is displayed as Appendix IV.

It may be observed that, while the package was clearly identified as to purpose, and contained a table of contents for ease of reference, the respondent was not directed or instructed to use the information although he was presumably aware of its presence. To avoid the problem of non-use, or, perhaps more importantly, to avoid ignorance, on the part of the investigator, of the extent of use or non-use, consideration was given to requiring the information package to be read aloud by the monitor, before the administration of Part II. In the end this idea was abandoned because of the additional source of variability (the monitor) which it would have introduced.

In a sense the content of the information package was, of course, arbitrary. However, given the basic concept that it should be (a) factual in nature, (b) brief enough to be digested in the course of a one-hour period for questionnaire administration, (c) useful to individuals with very different initial states of information, and (d) clearly pertinent for a broad range of tastes, there was not too much latitude concerning the type of content. The basic effort was, in general, to describe, at a rather broad level, first, the non-monetary benefit itself; second, what many would regard as a close substitute for the non-monetary benefit, available to civilians; third, the cost of the substitute; and, where warranted, the major differences between the non-monetary benefit and the substitute.

This pattern was not always followed, of course. For example, for the non-monetary benefit "15 days of annual leave," there is no obvious substitute—which was one reason for permitting the "P" response to the basic questionnaire. In this instance the only information provided was that annual leave was 30 days—surely known to most respondents. It would have been possible to give some guidance on how to think about the problem, but there were many reasons not to follow that path in the present project.

From what has just been said it should be clear that, although, as a rule, information was given about substitutes for the non-monetary benefits, it was not assumed—and the respondent was specifically so instructed on the questionnaire itself (all versions)—that any

0

compensatory change in pay would be spent on a substitute. Such a restriction would have had the effect, even if a substitute always existed, of artificially increasing the amount of money required to compensate for the non-monetary benefit, and would, in some instances, have had clearly ridiculous consequences: for example, in the case of valuation of the dependent health benefit by a young single individual without dependents, who has some general expectation that he will marry at some point in his Air Force career, but obviously would not purchase dependent health insurance now! Even without considering an "extreme" case, however, the logic is unassailable: if one is free to allocate a sum S to several different goods, and chooses to allocate it to more than one, it follows that, if restricted to one good, the individual will not be as well off. In other words to achieve the same level of satisfaction he will need, more than S dollars if his choice is restricted.

d. The Sequential Questionnaire

Question for question the sequential questionnaire was identical to the basic questionnaire, but the question sequence was different, and, most importantly, the questions were allocated differently to Parts I and II. (It will be recalled that Part II was made available to the respondent only after Part I had been turned in). For the convenience of the reader, however, the sequential questionnaire is presented in its entirety as Appendix V.

The main differences between the basic and sequential questionnaire can be described as follows: to form Part I of the sequential questionnaire, Part II of the basic questionnaire was added in its entirety to Part I of the basic questionnaire, and certain attitudinal questions were removed from Part I of the basic questionnaire to form Part II of the sequential questionnaire. Thus in the sequential questiontenaire, all of the dollar valuation responses were in Part I, while Part attributes of the questions concerning, respectively, the comparison of 29 Air Force and civilian attributes; the most important of these attributes in deciding whether or not to remain in the Air Force; the likelihood of remaining in the Air Force till retirement; the inducements which would, or would not, cause the individual to remain in the Air Force; and the influence of the draft.

This change in sequence was seen as having two possible effects: (1) the valuation placed on non-monetary benefits might be different, primarily because of the deferral of the exercise of comparing Air Force features with their civilian counterparts; and (2) statements about attitudes, especially about the probability of remaining in the Air Force, might be modified by the prior exercise of placing explicit dollar values on the non-monetary benefits. From one point of view the sequential questionnaire could be considered a special form of educational experiment, with emphasis not on information provided, but on the effects of causing the respondent to do some modest amounts of thinking about the relative merits of Air Force and civilian life: (1) in the basic questionnaire, before the non-monetary benefit evaluations and after identifying the probability of remaining in the Air Force; (2) in the sequential questionnaire, after the non-monetary benefit evaluations and before deciding on the likelihood of remaining in the Air Force.

#### 5. THE SAMPLING PLAN

### a. The Stratification Factors

It appears obvious that there are a great many factors which may influence the evaluation of non-monetary benefits, e.g., age, sex, marital status, rank, education, and so on. With a strictly random sample some of the potentially significant factors would, of course, be present in a small proportion of the sample; e.g., the random sample would be almost entirely male. Hence the number of females might be too small to permit an acceptable test of the hypothesis that sex helps to explain the variability in evaluations of benefits. To deal with this type of problem the sample size can, of course, be increased, or we can deliberately "over-sample" the kinds of respondents (e.g., women) who would be present in only a small proportion of a wholly random sample. Since the former course is more costly, the choice made was to utilize a random, stratified sample.

However, if each one of the factors previously identified as potentially significant (age, race, rank, etc.) were to provide a criterion of stratification, a very large sample indeed would be required. In fact, even if very great statistical reliability (confidence) is not insisted upon, the total sample required could easily be shown to exceed , the entire Air Force population. The fac. that several questionnaires and/or experiments are involved actually wou'd have increased the sample sizes even further.

As a practical matter it was necessary to select a few bases that would allow for easily implementable stratification, and to hope that analysis would successfully compensate for the absence of stratification where stratification could not be accomplished. The first basis for stratification was pay grade, and it was assumed that this would be highly correlated with such potentially important factors as age, income, length of service, education, and perhaps other variables. The pay grade groups selected for stratification were six in number, as follows:

> • E-2 • E-3, E-4, and E-5

E-1

- E-6, E-7, E-8 and E-9
- 0-1, 0-2 and 0-3
- 0-4, 0-5 and 0-6

-

Ultimately it was decided that, within each group, the sample would be selected so that it mirrored, with regard to rank, the Air Force population as a whole.

Another basis selected for stratification was marital status: "never been married" and "all other." Obviously, at least some of the non-monetary benefits were such that they might be influenced greatly by this factor, e.g., dependent health, life insurance and commissary. Finally, it was seen as being possible that there might be important differences, with regard to non-monetary benefits, according to the sex of the respondent, e.g., recreation, education and retirement.

Over and above the foregoing types of stratification, which can be characterized as dependent upon the personal characteristics of the respondent, two other types of stratification came into play. The first stemmed from the recognition that there might, for a variety of reasons, be important differences between individual bases. Some of these reasons could be related to factors characteristic of the base organization itself, e.g., differences in perceptions (real or imaginary) of the quality of food or medical care; or differences perhaps due to such intangibles as morale or discipline. Nothing, obviously, could be done to stratify in terms of such factors, but it was thought that some systematic inter-base differences might be picked up in terms of (a) size, and (b) proximity to population centers. The latter, it was believed, might well influence the availability and attractiveness of phenomena closely related to non-monetary benefits: e.g., family housing, off-base recreation, dependents' health facilities. Accordingly, it was decided that four base types would be recognized for stratification purposes, in terms of a characterization of each base as "large" or "small," and , "urban" or "non-urban." "Urban" was interpreted to mean "within 15-20 miles of a population center of 200,000 or more," while "large" and "small" were determined from the upper and lower ends of a list of CONUS Air Force bases, rank-ordered by the number of assigned personnel.

The final basis for "stratification" which was necessary arose from what has here been called questionnaire type.

If ail of the personal factors had been used routinely they would, by themselves, have required 24 cells (6 paygrade groups, times 2 marital status groups, times 2° sex groups). However, it was believed to be impractical and unnecessary to duplicate, for women, the 12 cells that related to men. Moreover, it was necessary to recognize that, despithe identification of four "base types," the E-1 paygrade group would be found in significant numbers only in one base—Lackland, so that, for each of the four other base types only 10 cells would be identified for men (5 paygrade groups times 2 marital status).

For the basic questionnaire, then, it was decided to use five types of base location: large urban, large non-urban, small urban, small

non-urban, and Lackland. Within each of first four base categories, 10 male cells were identified, plus a single additional cell for women covering (randomly) the five paygrade groups and both marital status categories, for a total of 11 cells from each of the first four base categories. In addition, 3 cells were identified for Lackland: female E-1's; never-married male E-1's; and other male E-1's. This gave a total of 47 cells for the basic questionnaire. However, because of possible difficulty in obtaining the desired number of responses in each cell, especially from small bases, it was decided to split the cell between two locations (bases) for each type of base location. Thus the number of bases to be selected to obtain the basic questionnaire was 9.

For the validating, educational and sequential questionnaires, respectively, it was decided to use the 11 basic cells (5 never-married, • male pay-grade groups; 5 other, male, pay-grade groups; one female group). Since the large/small, urban/non-urban distinctions were no longer of special interest, this gave rise to 33-additional cells, and a total of 80. For each questionnaire type two large bases were to be used, one urban and the other non-urban, the sample population to be allocated equally between them. This required the selection of 6 additional bases, for a total of 15.

b. Determination Of Cell Size

Given that very little was known in advance about the distributions which would be obtained, the cell size selected had to be quite arbitary. The most reasonable procedure seemed to be to decide (a) what differences (in means of non-monetary benefit valuations) it was desirable to differentiate; and (b) what risks of error, of the first and second kind, would be assumed. Then, using a standard "operating characteristics" chart for the <u>t</u> statistic,<sup>3</sup> (two-tailed), the sample cell size could be determined.

The determination of the magnitude of mean differences which it is desirable to distinguish can be made either in terms of an absolute number, such as \$50, or a relative (standardized) difference such as a fraction of the standard deviation. In both cases the selection is judgmental and must be based on a decision of what is practical and/or important (e.g., a \$1 difference in a \$100 benefit probably is not important). For the purposes of this study the latter method was chosen,

<sup>3</sup>The <u>t</u> statistic is the test statistic typically used to test whether or not the means of a variable computed from two or more samples are statistically significantly different when the standard deviation is unknown. An operating characteristics chart is a set of curves which graphically displays the probability of acceptance of the hypothesis of equality of two means, as a function of risk level, standard deviation and number of observations.

28

since a separate absolute difference might have been appropriate for each benefit, whereas there is no good reason why the same fraction of the standard deviation should not be used for each of the benefit valuations. It was assumed that it would be desirable to distinguish between differences of at least one half of a standard deviation, and that a risk of 0.05 for each type of error (rejecting a difference when it really exists, and accepting it when it does not) was tolerable. Thus, it was decided that the cell size should be 53.<sup>4</sup> It may be noted, however, that it was anticipated that aggregation of cells would often be meaningful (e.g., across bases), making possible the recognition of differences smaller than one-half of a standard deviation, and/or smaller risks than 0.05.

ever, it was assumed that respondents would omit the answers to some questions, giving rise to the need for a larger cell size. Specifically, it was assumed that 20% of the answers would be blank, so that, allowing for the blanks, a cell size of 66 would be required to achieve the selected confidence levels.

Further, it was assumed that, of the individuals selected by the Air Force to participate in the survey, only 75% would, in fact, do so; i.e., only 75% would be available to answer the que tions. Allowing for this type of non-response required the cell size to be increased still further, to a total of 88.

c. Number Of Questionnaires By Type

Since there were to be a total of 80 cells, each with a sample of 88, the total sample size was to be 7,040. These were to be distributed as shown below.

#### Basic Questionnaire

Two iarge urban bases, two large non-urban bases, two small urban bases, two small non-urban bases, each to provide a sample of 484, consisting of 11 cells of 44 each. In addition, Lackland was to provide a sample consisting of 3 cells of 88 each.

#### Validating Questionnaire

.C

One large urban base, and one large, non-urban base, each to provide a sample of 484, consisting of 11 cells of 44 each.

<sup>4</sup>See, for example, Ireson and Grant, <u>Handbook of Industrial Engineering</u> <u>and Management</u>, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Gliffs, 1955. Page 859 shows the 'Operating Characteristics of the 2-sided <u>t</u> for a level of significance equal to 0.05.'

29

#### Educational Questionnaire

Same as for validating.

Sequential Questionnaire

Same as for validating.

6. SURVEY ADMINISTRATION

Once the survey plan had been approved by USAF, administration of the survey could go forward. Except for actual mailing of the questionnaires and related instructional materials to the bases, administration was conducted entirely by USAF.

The salient points can be summed up as follows:

---<sup>2</sup> ~- ,

- a. Four lists of candidate bases were prepared which, respectively, satisfied the urban/non-urban and large/small criteria. From these lists the selected 14 required bases (plus Lackland) were coordinated through the Hq. USAF/ACMR. The selected bases, their respective base types, and the questionnaire types used with each are shown below as Table 1.
- A preliminary set of instructions to be sent to the selected CBPO's Ь. was prepared. This set was modified and tested before being finalized. As the sets were distributed they included very detailed instructions for sample selection for each individual pay grade, for women, etc., as well as instructions on what to do if the a ailable numbers of personnel in each cell were smaller than the numbers requested. The instructions also included a sample computer procedure to be used to ensure random selection (subject to the constraints) of the individuals who would be asked to complete the questionnaire. Finally, the instructions were clear that (1) the administration of the questionnaire should take place in a supervised, group situation, permitting "thoughtful, unhurried and independent responses;" (2) Part I of the questionnaire was to be completed and returned to the monitor before Part II was issued; and (3) the informational package, if received, was to be distributed with Part II. A copy of the instructions distributed to the CBP0's (other than the sample computer procedure itself) are shown here as Appendix VI.

c.

Completed questionnaires were to be returned directly to the contractor for analysis of the data.

FUILTEXC Provided by EFIIC

TABLE 1:

SELECTED BASES, BASE TYPES, AND QUESTIONNAIRE TYPES

•		1
Base Name	Base Type	Questionnaire Type
Offutt AFB.	Large urban	Basic
Langley AFB	Large urban	Basic
McGuire AFB	Large urban	Validating
Travis AFB	Large urban	Educational
Wright-Patterson AFB	Large urban	Sequential
Eglin AFB	Large non-urban	Basic
Keesler AFB	Large non-urban	Basic
Grand Forks AFB	Large non-urban <sup>4</sup>	Validating
Nellis AFB <sup>a</sup>	Large non-urban	Educational
Chanute AFB	Large non-urban	Sequential
Fairchild AFB	Small urban	Basič
Carswell AFB	Small urban	Basic
Edwards AFB	Small non-urban	Basic
Loring AFB	Small non-urban	Basic
Lackland AFB	Large urban	Basic

<sup>a</sup>All returns from Nellis AFB were lost in the mail.



31

# 7. CONCLUDING NOTE ON APPROACH

Aithough not discussed specifically in this report, it should be understood that neither the questionnaires employed, nor the rules of administration were developed without careful thought. In actual fact, initial versions of the questionnaire were informally "tested" on a small sample of Air Force personnel. The personnel were subsequently interviewed, and appropriate modifications made to the questionnaire. This process was repeated three times before the final questionnaire was finalized for field administration.

Similarly, an actual small-scale field test was conducted using a preliminary version of the CBPO Administration instructions, before the final instructions were written.

<sup>ara</sup>ca aca a

**45**<sup>32</sup>

# SECTION IV

#### RESULTS

#### RESPONSE

٦.

Of the total of 7,040 questionnaires which were sent to the selected bases, 3,698 were returned, for a completion ratio of slightly greater than 50%. (Remember that the expected response rate was such that 5,280 completed questionnaires should have been returned). Non-response was thus substantially greater than had been anticipated at the initiation of survey effort. Although reasons for such non-response cannot be known with any degree of certainty, it may be said it was probably not attributable to properties of the questionnaire itself. (Incomplete questionnaires, on the other hand, were no doubt partly due to the questionnaire itself). However, the method of administration with its lack of direct control may have contributed significantly to the problem. In addition, the complete set of responses from one base were lost in the mail. Even allowing for this, however, response rates for a number of other bases were far below expectations, although there was great variation between individual bases.

The relatively small number of questionnaires returned was particularly serious in terms of the educational experiment. One of the two bases involved in this experiment was the one from which no responses were received, while the other had a response rate of less than 44%. As a consequence the average cell size of the stratified sample for this experiment was about 19—versus the 88 that "might have been" and the 66 that was expected.

These data do not, of course, reflect the non-response to individual questions, which was not of important dimensions except in the area of placing dollar values on non-monetary benefits. The magnitude and complexity of this problem can be illustrated by referring to the first . of the benefits listed in the questionnaires, namely, dependent health. There were 416 questionnaires in which the value of this benefit was left blank (out of 3,698 questionnaires returned). This could be considered not serious in view of (1) the questionnaire instruction that the answer was to be left blank if the respondent had "no idea what the benefit is," and (2) the general expectation of 20% non-response to individual questions. Indeed, a superficial check seems to support the view that non-response was due to following the instruction, since, in response to another question there were 351 who claimed to have no idea what the dependent health benefit was, suggesting that only 65 were genuine "non-responses" to that question. However, analysis shows that of the 351 with "no idea," only 105 actually left the answer blank. It is apparent, therefore, that 246 persons with, allegedly, no idea what the benefit is, actually provided answers to that question, while 311 persons

33

who "should" have responded did not do sp. Nevertheless the proportion of blanks was not such as to cause undue concern about the questionnaire.

#### MISCELLANEOUS CHARACTERÍSTICS OF SAMPLE

2.

There are a number of general or miscellaneous characteristics of the sample which it may be important to know, in order to understand and place in perspective the results to be displayed below:

- About half of the sample had been in the Air Force more than 48 months, and about 10% of the sample more than 20 years.
- About 40% of the respondents were aged 23 or under, and about 10% were older than 41 years.
- About 12% of the respondents were female.
- According to the stratification scheme, the number of "nevermarried" and "other" respondents should have been about the same, but the actual proportions were 38% and 62%, respectively.
- According to the stratification scheme the numbers of respondents should have been about equal in the six pay grade groups other than the E-l group. In fact the numbers of respondents were
  - .. 521 in the E-2 group
  - .. 1,021 in the "E-3, E-4 and E-5" group
  - . 663 in the "E-6, E-7, E-8 and E-9" group
  - .. 634 in the "0-1, 0-2 and 0-3" group
  - 531 in the "0-4 and up" group

In addition, there were 278 E-1 responses, including some from bases other than Lackland (which, according to the stratification scheme, was to be the only base in which E-1's were sampled).

- The mean number of dependents was 1.6 per respondent, not including the respondent.
- Only 4% of the respondents failed to complete high school, while 31% of the respondents were college graduates (including 11% with post-graduate degrees).
- 38% of the respondents had family (cash) incomes under \$500 per month, and 11% had incomes over \$1500 per month.
- Blacks constituted 11% and Whites 86% of the respondents.
- Protestants constituted 57% and Roman Catholics 27% of the respondents.

The principal ethnic groups were: German-22%; British-18%; Irish-14%; Other European-23%; African-9%; All other-14%.

Of the respondents 51% reported one or both parents in the Armed Forces; 41% had siblings in the Armed Forces (currently or previously); 17% had both parents and siblings.

More than half of the respondents - 55% - lived on base.

- Those who said that it was <u>certain</u> that they would remain in the Air Force till retirement constituted 35% of the respondents, while those who said there was <u>no chance whatever</u> that they would remain in the Air Force were about half as numerous. About 18% said the chances were 50-50. Thus the intervening probabilities-0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9-together represented only about 29% of the total.
- The following percentages of respondents whose probability of staying in the Air Force was 0.9 or less said they would remain in the Air Force if given: sufficient cash-71%; rapid promotion-68%; choice of location-77%; choice of jobs-74%; shorter enlistment-62%; less severe military discipline-43%; improved recreation (including clubs)-47%; some combination of the foregoing-81%. Note that many persons checked more than one-implying, for example, that if cash and promotions were both checked, either one could be sufficient to induce the individual to remain in the Air Force, (assuming respondents interpreted the question literally).
- Would the Air Force members have enlisted in the absence of the draft? Their responses were: Yes-39%; Probably-14%; Probably not-12%; No-15%; Does not apply-20%.
- The number of respondents who said they had "no idea" what a particular benefit was varied from benefit to benefit, the largest number (for "Federal tax break") constituting 35% of the respondents, followed by "home loan insurance"-31%, and going down to lows of 2% for "base exchange" and "annual leave." Complete understanding was claimed by 59% for the "Commissary," to a low of 13% for "home loan insurance."
- Every benefit was declared to be "priceless" by some—from a high of 16% for "retirement" to a low of 3% for "recreation." Even the "Federal tax break" was said to be priceless by 5% of the respondents.
- Non-response to the 15 benefit valuation questions differed sharply from benefit to benefit, led by 31% for "home loan insurance" and 14% for "retirement," and going down to 8% for the Commissary.



Of all of these miscellaneous characteristics, perhaps the most striking relates to the fact that such a large proportion of the sample consisted of personnel who think it is certain that they will remain in the Air Force till retirement, including many who have already served more than 20 years, while an additional substantial fraction sees no chance whatever of remaining in the Air Force.

The large number of "priceless" answers to the monetary evaluation questions is also striking. They suggest that a great many people in the Air Force did not understand some benefits or the questions being asked about them, or; perhaps, had no idea how to think about the decision problem—despite the strong hint given in the preamble to the questions or simply did not make the mental effort required.

Finally, the discrepancies between certain characteristics of the sample and the characteristics which were sought via stratification are also marked, e.g., the proportion by marital status and pay grade group.

These and other general characteristics will no doubt have an important role in explaining some of the results displayed below.

#### 3. SAMPLING DISTRIBUTIONS FOR NON-MONETARY BENEFITS

The distributions obtained had certain fundamental similarities for each of the benefits, although the means, variances and relations between them differed greatly. This similarity could be seen with regard to (1) the)very long tail at the upper end of each distribution; (2) the tendency of individuals to provide "round" answers, so that "modes" tend to occur at such values as \$500; and (3) the existence of substantial numbers of individuals who (a) thought the benefit completely worthless (\$0), or (b) thought it beyond price (P), or (c) thought it undesirable to answer at all. These matters are illustrated in Figure I for the dependent health benefit.

The sampling means and standard deviations for each of the benefits are shown in Table II. Note that the values shown for a given benefit are the mean and standard deviation of the values placed on that benefit by respondents to the corresponding valuation question, where the values are expressed in <u>dollars per month</u>. For every individual benefit except retirement the mean is based upon an arbitrary exclusion of any response greater than \$2500 per month, and, of course, automatically excludes any response of "P" and any response which is blank. It should be noted that responses to the validating questionnaire were adjusted, for comparability with other responses, so as to place them at the midpoint of an interval rather than the end.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup>The validating questionnaire required the respondent to say, for example, that he would accept \$60, but not \$50, for a given benefit. For computational purposes this was treated as a response of \$55, i.e., "indifference" would occur at this value.



Service Services

750-

The height of the first bar (counting from the left) represents the number of response of precisely \$0. All other bars represent the number of responses in successive \$50 intervals. Thus, the height of the second bar represents the number of responses greater than \$0, and less than or equal to \$50. The total number of, responses covered by the figure is 2843, and excludes 416 "blank" and 398 "P" responses.

250-

500-

50

2000

1,500

Dollars per month

\$

1000

200

0

R

TABLE II:

ER

# MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF NON-MONETARY BENEFITS BASED ON TOTAL SAMPLE

(dollars per month)

¥

•	1	.*	•
NAME OF BENEFIT	Mean	Standard deviation	Number of responses
Dependent Health	195	298	2843
Personal Health	184	294	2903
Sick Pay	254	. 383	2833
Commissary	126	198	3285
Base Exchange	106	200	3284
Food	132	205	32 <b>3</b> 2*′′····
Housing	246	207	3262
Recreation	69	164	3172
Education	1'49	265	2909
Life Insurance	107	242	3012
Home Loan Ins.	106	253	-2335
Travel	92	221	2988
Retirement	756	2105	2604
Leave	· 201	298	¢ 2881
Tax Break	129	250	2546

<u>,</u>38

Why exclude values greater than \$2500? Consider a single observation (response) of, say, \$100,000 for the dependent health benefit. The inclusion or exclusion of this one observation, given the fact of 2844 usable responses, makes a difference of about \$35 in the total sample mean. Half a dozen such observations, or a dozen at \$50,000, would more than double the total sample mean shown in the table. Further, a single such observation in a cell of 25 or 50, say, has such marked effects on its mean and standard deviation as to dominate all other effects, and therefore precludes the meaningful application of many statistical tests. Finally, while very large differences in individual perceptions, circumstances and tastes unquestionably exist, so that large differences in benefit valuations are to be anticipated, there are surely limits beyond which we must suspect that the explanation lies either in the knowledge and understanding of the respondent or his motivation in responding to the questions. Even cursory examination of a few questionnaires containing such extreme responses establishes this; as, for example, in the case of one individual who declared, in Part I, that he definitely would not have joined the Air Force in the absence of the draft, wished to get out of the Air Force as soon as possible, and could not be induced to remain for anything—or at least for anything mentioned, but, in Part II, chose to place a valuation of \$99,999 per month on each and every benefit!

Recognizing the presence of such responses in our sample, how can a line be drawn between the acceptable and the unacceptable? A case can be made for the proposition that a value of even \$2500 per month—\$30,000 per year—for, say, Air Force housing, is so extreme as to raise a question about the honesty or purpose of the respondent. Nevertheless, there is no way, in general, to discard the hypothesis of extreme lack of knowledge or even of extreme tastes in special circumstances. Since it was felt to be important to avoid imposing the analysts' judgments and tastes on the data, it was decided to draw the line in a way which excluded only a very small number of observations whose inclusion would have very marked effects on means and standard deviations. For dependent health, for example, 39 individuals gave monetary responses of greater than \$2500 per month.<sup>6</sup>

In retrospect it may have been better to conduct the entire analysis in terms of medians rather than means. For example, the median

Ø

<sup>6</sup>Because it was recognized that there were individuals in the sample nearing retirement, for whom it might be reasonable to place extremely high current cash values on the retirement benefit, a decision was made to include all retirement values, even those in excess of \$2500 per month. For example, an individual who is one year from his retirement would have to count on only 12 monthly payments to recoup for the loss of a life income, so that a number such as \$10,000 per month, say, would not be unreasonable. In actual fact, because of data processing space limitations it proved to be necessary to exclude retirement responses in excess of \$32,000 per month.



for dependent health would drop to the interval \$90-\$100 per month; as compared with a mean of \$195, and the former would, of course, be independent of extreme values. In actual fact, however, neither the medians nor the means, adjusted or otherwise, for the entire sample, can have very much significance. Recall that the sample is a stratified sample, so that sample means or medians are a function of the strata utilized, strata response<sup>®</sup>rates, etc., and thus <u>must not, in any circumstances, be</u> taken to represent the Air Force as a whole. Indeed, there is no meaningful way to extrapolate to the Air Force as a whole unless we can establish how the values placed on benefits are related to observable Air Force characteristics. To illustrate, if the values placed on benefits can be shown to be related to rank-and if it is assumed that nothing else is influential — then the benefit values obtained by rank could be weighted by the relative frequencies of the various Air Force ranks in order to characterize the Air Force as a whole. It would not be surprising, for example, if the mean (or median) value of the retirement benefit, obtained in the sample, depended on the mix of ranks in the sample, for it seems evident on a priori grounds that persons nearing retirement will place higher values on retirement benefits.

In any event, perhaps the most outstanding characteristic of the sample as a whole is the enormous variance associated with each benefit, e.g., for the retirement benefit the standard deviation is about 3 times the mean (the highest such ratio among the benefits). While it may be hoped to unravel some of the major "causes" of this variance, experience makes it completely clear that, on the basis of responses to a relatively brief and rather general questionnaire, it will not be possible, by any technique of analysis, to identify the distinguishing characteristics of extreme respondents, e.g., the 28 individuals who assigned values of \$1500 or more per month (but less than \$2500) to dependent health.

A second outstanding characteristic of the sample is worth moting: the mean values of the benefits seem to be very high. Although there are certainly important matters of taste involved in many benefits-individual values in the philosphic sense-for some benefits it is hard to see how a rational and informed individual could place such high values on them. Perhaps the clearest illustration of this-"clearest" because the benefit is a simple one-concerns the home loan insurance benefit, which is valued on the average at \$106 per month. Now the benefit itself is of no value, except prospectively, to anyone but a home owner, and, even then, only so long as he is in the Air Force, and consists of a payment by the Government of the insurance premium (1/2%) on the unpaid balance of a FHA home mortgage. Since the maximum mortgage covered is \$30,000, this means that the Government payment can be no more than \$12.43 per month when the mortgage is new, after which it will decline with the unpaid balance. The actual average Government payment (for those who have FHA mortgages) may be, perhaps, two-thirds of that (it was \$5.63 in 1967), but assume, for present purposes, that it is \$10 per month. How is the fact that the mean response (including the responses of many who will never collect anything under this program) is ten times the "real" value to be

explained? Surcely not in terms of tastes, but, probably, in terms of deficiencies in knowledge! The fact that the median is so much lower than the mean tends to support this view; that is, the very high mean is largely attributable to "extreme" valuations. However, even the median is high enough to suggest that lack of knowledge may be an important determinant of its value.

This may also be the most convenient point at which to dispose of a potentially troublesome conceptual issue. In a few simple cases, such as the home loan insurance benefit just discussed, it appears to be reasonable to place a bound on the "real" value of a benefit; i.é., we can establish a bound beyond which a rational and informed individual would not go in evaluating a benefit. Thus, an absolute bound on the "real" value of the home loan insurance benefit is \$12.43 per month, since the individual cannot obtain more than this under any conditions. But the reader must not be misled by this. This particular benefit was selected for discussion precisely because a "real" upper bound could be obtained easily which would command more or less general assent. However, even in the sense of an upper limit, we do not believe that it, is, in general—for each benefit—possible to establish a meaningful "real" value.

To see what is involved, consider the benefit "personal health." The plain fact is that it is simply impossible to duplicate this precisely in the civilian world, at any price whatever; i.e., no such insurance policy is on the market from any insurance company, although , some insurance companies, such as Lloyds, might be willing to underwrite special individual policies, with prices being geared to an appraisal of the situation of the individual involved. Since precise duplication is impossible, how can a value be placed on the differential elements, e.g., the exclusion from many or most civilian health policies of coverage for mental illness? How can one deal, in dollar terms, with an argument such as, "In the Air Force, I believe I will get good health care no matter what health problems I may have - and the peace of mind that this gives me is worth \$1,000 a month"? It can be pointed out that the most comprehensive health insurance generally available costs less than one-tenth of this, but the unavoidable fact is that it cannot be asserted that it is completely equivalent insurance, and that the lack of equivalence could be very important to the particular individual who is asked to evaluate the benefit.

The same is true of many other benefits. For example, the Commissary may be regarded by some as very convenient. In some instances "convenience" may represent a number of factors whose value cannot be objectively determined, so even a simple benefit such as the Commissary cannot really be evaluated in objective terms. The concept of "real" or "actual" value of non-monetary benefits is not one which is likely to have much practical application within the context of this study.

#### THE TOTAL VALUE OF BENEFITS

If an individual is asked how much money would be required to make him equally well off if 15 specified benefit changes are made, there is no reason whatever to assume that, if he is 'rationa'l, his response should correspond to the sum of the 15 valuations he has placed on the benefits considered individually. This lack of necessary correspondence arises from the fact that, for the response to each of the 15 benefit evaluations to be meaningful, it must be assumed that the 14 other benefits are unchanged. To illustrate, if an individual places a value of \$75 per month on the dependent health benefit, and a value of \$100 per month on the personal health benefit, he need not rationally evaluate both at \$175, since the two answers depend on mutually inconsistent assumptions.

To show what is involved it is assumed for simplicity that perfect substitutes for these two Air Force benefits can be purchased for cash from non-Air Force sources. In fact, assume that \$100 and \$75 are. respectively, the individual's estimates of the market prices he would have to pay for equivalent personal health benefits and dependent health benefits. It follows that, if he had \$175 instead of the two benefits. and allocated it as above, he would be precisely as well off as before. However, suppose this individual's tastes happen to be such that he would not allocate the \$175 in this way, inasmuch as he would feel better off if he spent more for his family and less for himself. It follows that with \$175 he would feel better off than with the two Air Force nonmonetary benefits, and hence that the worth of the two benefits, considered jointly, is less than \$175 to him. This phenomenon arises from the restricted choice available to the individual when he evaluates benefits separately; or, alternatively, it may be said that the Air Force allocation of resources between these two benefits does not yield the mix of services which the individual would himself, choose if he had the freedom to do so. This is referred to below as the "allocation effect."

In order to evaluate the magnitude of this effect the individual was asked to evaluate all 15 benefits in combination, (as well as each of the individual benefits). For those who answered all of the 16 questions involved, the mean combined value of the 15 benefits was \$1,443 per month, while the mean sum of their responses to the 15 benefit questions was \$2,669 per month. Thus, the absolute magnitude of the allocation effect is, on the average, \$1,226 per month. It is a measure of the extent to which, in the judgment of respondents, benefits are being provided which they would not themselves choose to purchase if they were provided with cash, in lieu of benefits, which was just sufficient to make them feel equally well off. Since the allocation effect is, in the judgment of respondents, 85% of the total valuation of the combined bene-\* fits, it is apparent that a possibility of significant inefficiency exists, in providing benefits in non-monetary form, to the extent that it is feasible to provide them in monetary form.

RIC Ext Provided by EFIC It is of some, interest to note that the mean valuation placed on the combined non-monetary benefits by all respondents to that question was, \$1,554. Since respondents were instructed to include only those benefits for which they had provided dollar values, \$1,554 must be a substantial understatement of what the value would have been if <u>everyone</u> had answered all of the 16 questions. On certain crude assumptions this understatement is <u>at least</u> \$200, yielding a corrected combined valuation of at least \$1,754. Conceptually, the estimate \$1,754 for all respondents, is comparable to the observation \$1,443 obtained from those who did in fact provide numerical estimates for each of the 15 benefits. There is thus strong evidence to establish that those who did not provide numerical answers to all questions, but did use P is and/or leave blanks, placed substantially <u>higher</u> values on those benefits to which they did respond than the individuals who responded to all of the 15 benefit questions.

# 5. BENEFIT VALUES BY OBJECTIVE PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Do benefit valuations differ by objective personal characteristics? In other words, are there significant differences in valuation attributable to age, sex, marital status, or other characteristics which might be established without the cooperation of the respondent? In Appendix VII a number of tables are presented, each characterizing the respondents in terms of one of these personal characteristics (such as age), and showing, for each (age) group, the mean dollar valuation placed on each of the non-monetary benefits. Thus, for example, Table V shows, for each decile of the distribution of respondents by age, the mean dollar valuations placed on each benefit: dependent health, personal health, etc. However, the decile intervals themselves are shown in Table IV, for age and some other variables, so that the reader can establish, say, the point in the age distribution which differentiates the youngest 10% of the respondents from those who are older.

There is, then, one table for each of the following factors: age decile; length of service decile; sex; marital status; number of dependents; pay grade; education; income from all sources; race; religion; ethnic group;<sup>7</sup> Armed Forces relatives; and quarters location. Each such Table, numbered, respectively, from V through XVII, covers the mean values of the fifteen non-monetary benefits, plus training. Thus the data presented permit the significance of age, sex, etc., to be assessed as factors in explaining the observed variance in the evaluation of each benefit. What can be said on this topic?

<sup>7</sup>Strictly speaking, ethnic identification, as defined by the questionnaire, cannot be established without the aid of the respondent, but it seems better to classify ethnicity with this group of factors than with the attitudinal factors discussed later.



The nature of the problems of interpretation can be illustrated in a number of ways, based on the use of the statistic  $\underline{F}$ .<sup>8</sup> Consider, first, the relation of the variable "age" to the valuation placed of the retirement benefit, using Table IV. The value of  $\underline{F}$  is about 13.3, so that the significance of age is, statistically speaking, very clearly established. Further, it is reasonable <u>a priori</u> that there should be a relation between age and the valuation of the retirement benefit.

The first question arises when we go beyond the mechanical application of the statistical test, and actually examine the results in more detail. During the <u>first four age deciles</u>, it appears, as shown in Table V, that the valuation of retirement <u>drops</u> substantially, and does not return to the original (first decile) level until the sixth decile is reached. Age is statistically significant in explaining the valuation of retirement, but the nature of the relationship between the two is far from clear!

Consider, as a second illustration, the valuation of the housing benefit, in the length of service table, (Table VI). It may be noted in passing that, in the total sample, the housing benefit has the lowest variance-to-mean ratio of all of the benefits (whereas retirement is highest). The F statistic turns out to be 1.98, which is only marginally significant at the .05 level, and thus leaves us in some doubt about the "statistical" relationship between length of service and the evaluation of the housing benefit. Does this conform to a priori ideas? Well, perhaps. To some extent it can be expected that length of service, being correlated no doubt with age, rank, family size, income, and living habits, would have some explanatory value. Further, more detailed examination of the data shows that the valuation falls from the first through the fourth decile, and thereafter, apparently, tends to rise. There is, at the very least, a suggestion of some systematic (i.e., nonrandom) effect, (not unlike that for retirement). And the suggestion can be tested. For example, if the first five length of service deciles are grouped together and compared with the longer-term half of the respondents, the F statistic is very substantially increased, and is certainly significant at the .05 level. Can length of service then be accepted with confidence as an explanatory variable for the housing benefit valuation?

Or consider the effect of marital status. As shown in Table VIII, the single people in the sample evaluated the retirement benefit at about 60% of the value placed on it by the married, and the difference is, of

 $^{8}$ F, the variance ratic, is used to test the significance of the difference between sample variances, and is computed by dividing the greater estimate of the sample variance by the lesser estimate. A detailed description of this test, its application to a one-way analysis of variance, and a table of percentage points of the <u>F</u> distribution may be found in Brownlee, <u>Statistical Theory and Methodology in Science and</u> Engineering, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1960.

-44

course, statistically significant. The result is surely not very surprising. In the same table, however, although the housing benefit was also evaluated at a lower level by the single, the difference cannot be shown to be significant statistically. And when it is observed that the <u>dependent</u> health benefit is valued at \$197 by the single and \$196 by the married—obviously an insignificant difference—it becomes apparent that these statistical tests cannot be relied upon to give us much insight into the fundamental relationships.

Comparisons of the kind just illustrated can be—and have been carried out by the thousand, examining the tabulated data for each benefit to see whether it has an obvious relation to each "independent" variable, (such as age, sex, etc.), comparing one benefit with another for the same independent variable, combining and recombining the subcategories of each independent variable—all in the effort to establish possible significance. As a matter of judgment, however, it is generally inappropriate on the basis of Appendix VII data and corresponding statistical tests—no matter how much testing is done—to conclude that a given independent variable has real significance for some benefits and not for others.

Despite this statement it is <u>not</u> assumed that the same factors are influential for all benefits. Suppose, for example, the real situation is that differences of opinion on the value of retirement benefits are very large, while those for housing are, relatively, small—in which event it would scarcely be surprising to find, sometimes, that a given independent variable appears significant for retirement but not for housing.

It seems particularly instructive to consider the tabulation on race (Table XIII). At the .05 level race is not statistically significant for either retirement or housing. Yet examination of the whole table reveals some startling facts: for every benefit except retirement the sequence of valuation is Black-highest values; White-lowest values; Otherintermediate values. It is very difficult to believe that this regularity is an accident, no matter what statistical tests of individual benefits may show: it is, after all, necessary to keep in mind that the variability in non-monetary benefit values is likely to be inherently very large compared to any systematic factors which can be identified. Note, however, that the assertion that the differences in the present instance are nonrandom, is <u>not</u> an assertion that the underlying causal factor is race, since the differences could really be "due" to factors perhaps correlated with race, such as education, income and rank.

The most that can be hoped for, then, on the basis of these Appendix VII tabulations, is to rule out certain independent variables completely as explanatory factors. Unfortunately, there is virtually nothing that can be ruled out. For each of the following "independent" variables there is conventional statistical evidence that the variable is significant for at least some benefits: age, length of service, sex, marital status, number of dependents, pay grade, education, income, race, religion, ethnic origin, Armed Forces relatives, and quarters on-base or off, although the last is marginal.

45

### VALUATION OF BENEFITS BY QUESTIONNAIRE AND BASE TYPE

Appendix Table XVIII provides a tabulation of benefit valuations by type of questionnaire employed, namely, basic, validating, educational and sequential. For every benefit except retirement the valuations obtained via the validating questionnaire are highest. 12 of the 15 benefits valuations are lowest for the sequential experiment. The evidence appears strong, therefore, that "type of questionnaire" is a significant variable. This conclusion is reinforced when it is recalled that the stratification was such that (except for Lackland) the same mix of personnel, by rank, sex, and marital status, should have been obtained from each base. Yet a doubt arises immediately: why is the retirement benefit not affected in the same way as most other benefits?

Of course, bases differed from each other in ways which were recognized in advance: some were characterized as "large" and others as "small," some as "rural" and others as "urban." These characteristics give rise to a 4-way categorization of benefit evaluations which are shown as Table XIX, in Appendix VII. For 14 of the 15 benefits "large urban" yields valuations higher than or equal to "large non-urban," although the differences are very small. Similarly, for 12 of the 15 benefits "small urban" is higher than "small non-urban." Thus there is" a suggestion in the data that the distinction between urban and nonurban bases may have some significance. The same kinds of comparisons between "large urban" and "small urban," and between "large non-urban" and "small non-urban" strongly suggest that the distinction between "large" and "small" is perhaps more important.

Of course, it is obvious that the latter comparisons are clouded somewhat if type of guestionnaire is not taken account of simultaneously. Therefore, it may be appropriate to compare individual bases—recognizing, of course, that sample sizes are significantly reduced thereby. Appendix Table XX presents the valuations obtained for 9 individual bases, two large urban, two large non-urban, two small urban, two small non-urban, and Lackland, all of which utilized the basic questionnaire.

Examination of this table reveals that large urban base #1 yields substantially higher valuations than large urban base #2, for 14 of the 15 benefits. Small non-urban base #14 exceeds small non-urban base #13, 13 out of 15 times. Except for retirement, Lackland valuations are substantially higher for all benefits. Finally, there is no convincing evidence of difference between large urban base #2 and small non-urban base #13—despite the statistical evidence of Tables XVII and XVIII.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Of the 14 benefits other than retirement, the valuations placed on 5 of them were within \$5 for the two bases in question. Of the remaining 9' benefits, 6 had lower valuations and 3 had higher valuations in Base #13.



46

What do these results mean? Consider bases #1 and #2. Both are classified as large and urban. Both obtained the same type of questionnaire. Both should have had the same mix of personnel, in terms of sex, pay-grade and marital status, since the same selection criteria were to be applied. Yet the evidence of significant difference between the bases is convincing. Obviously there is a serious question about causation. Perhaps—but only perhaps—there really are important differences associated with questionnaire type, base size, and the urban/non-urban distinction; but there may be additional differences between bases. The latter may be attributable to real and unmeasured differences in such factors as morale; or the bases may not be well matched in terms of sex, paygrade and marital status, despite the careful survey administration instructions; or other potentially important variables, such as race, are not randomly distributed across bases. As for Lackland, perhaps the sole "explanation" is that E=1's are "different."

In sum, it does not appear to be possible to rule out questionnaire type, base type, or "individual base identification," as possible "explanatory" factors.

# 7. VALUATION OF BENEFITS BY ATTITUDINAL FACTORS

The general implication of the matters so far discussed is, on the one hand, that many factors may be at work simultaneously to influence benefit valuations, and, on the other, that factors not yet identified also may have an important influence. Among the latter may be factors which are here called "attitudinal," consisting of those factors which can be ascertained only through the response of the individual to a survey question. The factors included in this group consist of the answers to questions, previously delineated, about the likelihood that the respondent will remain in the Air Force till retirement; the reaction to various inducements which could conceivably be given to encourage personnel to remain in the Air Force; the influence of the draft on the enlistment decision; the respondent's assessment of his own understanding of each benefit; the relative attractiveness, to the respondent, of 29 features of Air Force and civilian life, respectively; and the likelihood that the respondent will utilize each of the non-monetary benefits.

Tabulations of benefit values for each of the attitudinal variables are shown in Appendix VII. With regard to probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement, shown as Table XXI, no obvious pattern emerges. For example, the lowest valuation of dependent health occurs at a probability of 0.6, while the highest occurs at 0.7. For housing the high point occurs at a probability of 1.0, but this value is only one dollar higher than the value at a probability of 0.2. However, for retirement there is a suggestion of a pattern, rather similar to that encountered with pay-grade as the independent variable. Less marked effects may exist for other benefits, such as sick pay and education. To be sure, the number of observations at probabilities of 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.6, and 0.7 are each less than 100, so perhaps great regularity should not be

**60**<sub>47</sub>

anticipated. The one thing that appears clear from this table is that those who, with high probability, intend to remain in the Air Force till retirement, place very high values on the retirement benefit.

Those who were less than certain that they wished to remain in the Air Force till retirement were asked whether they could be induced to remain in the Air Force by (1) cash, (2) promotion, (3) choice of location, (4) choice of job assignments for which qualified, (5) shorter period of commitment, (6) guaranteed non<sup>2</sup> combatant status, (7) improved living conditions, (8) less severe military discipline, (9) improved recreation, and (10) some combination of the first nine. The results are shown in Table XXII. For each of the first nine inducements, the dollar values placed on each non-monetary benefit by those who said they could be induced to remain in the Air Force by cash or by promotion, etc., substantially exceed the values placed on these benefits by those who said 'no," except for 2 benefits under the job assignment inducement, i.e., "yes" valuations exceeded "no" valuations 133 out of 135 times. For example, those people who said they could be induced to remain in the Air Force by "more or improved recreation (including clubs)" placed values on the 15 benefits which were, on the average, some 50% higher than the valuations of those who said they could not be induced. The corresponding figure for those who could be induced by cash was 38%. Considering the diversity of the inducements, and the multiplicity of influential factors, the uniformity of the results is striking. The meaning of these results is very far from certain, but a plausible interpretation might be that those who rate non-monetary benefits highly are more likely to be induced to remain in the Air Force as a result of a specific change in some other feature of the Air Force which is regarded as less than satisfactory (such as cash). By the same token it might be expected that, other things being equal, those who rate nonmonetary benefits highly are more likely to remain in the Air Force without any changes in the Air Force.

This last hypothesis is not unlike one related to the draft, to the effect that those who joined the Air Force freely and voluntarily would be those who placed a high value on benefits, as compared with those who would not have joined in the absence of the draft. Table XXIII shows the valuations placed on benefits by those who, in response to the question, "Would you have chosen to join the Air Force if there had been no military draft," said "Yes" or "Probably" or "Probably not" or "No" or "Does not apply (was not subject to draft)." There is clearly a suggestion in the data that there is something to the hypothesis, since, for every benefit except retirement, the lowest valuation was placed on benefits by those who said either "No" or "Probably not."

It was conjectured, further, that there would be great differences between individuals in knowledge and understanding of benefits, and that this might somehow be reflected in valuations placed on benefits. The individual was asked to rate his own understanding of each benefit along the scale "no idea," "some idea," "good idea," or "complete understanding,"

ERIC Full Faxt Provided by ERIC

48

and the valuations placed on benefits by each group were computed, (Table XXIV). Although the differences are not startlingly large, for every benefit except retirement and sick pay, the group with "no idea" and "some idea" place higher dollar values on benefits than the group consisting of "good idea" and "complete understanding." It is not known, of course, whether there is any correlation between this self-assessment and objectively-determined knowledge or understanding; but there is at least a warning implicit in this result: namely, that more thorough understanding of benefits, if it could be generated, may, on the average, produce reductions in the valuations placed on benefits, and hence possibly a reduction in whatever incentives they provide.

Another set of variables which might tend to indicate attitude, and, in turn, the valuations placed on benefits, consists of responses to questions about the relative merits of Air Force and civilian life. Of these, the first thirteen relate to non-monetary benefits—the original fifteen less the Base Exchange and Commissary benefits, since the latter have no counterparts in civilian life. For these thirteen benefits, valuations were computed by group, where the groups corresponded to the possible responses "far better in the Air Force," "better in the Air Force," "same in the Air Force," "worse in the Air Force" or "far worse in the Air Force." The results are shown in Table XXV. For every benefit, those who respond "far better in the Air Force" generate higher values than those who say. "better in the Air Force," which, in turn, are higher than valuations by those who say "same in the Air Force." This neat progression is quite frequently and seriously upset, however, by the. "worse" and "far worse" categories.

What is the meaning of these results? It is scarcely possible to doubt that there are non-random phenomena at work, even though many "far worse" samples are small; and, though there is no positive evidence of any kind, at least one plausible hypothesis can be advanced. Consider the first benefit, dependent health. What kinds of people would (1) say that health care of dependents is far worse in the Air Force than it would be in civilian life; and (2) evaluate the worth of the benefit at far above the mean of other people in the Air Force-when that mean itself may be unreasonably high? It is not unlikely that those individuals, may be unusually ignorant of the conditions of civilian life, for / if Air Force dependent health care which is judged to be relatively poor is deemed to be worth a great deal, then, logically, care which was thought to be equivalent to that of civilian life would be worth a good deal more than the relatively high value already placed on it. Again, therefore, there may be a hint that the lack of appropriate knowledge tends to yield high valuations of non-monetary benefits.

Respondents were also asked to assess the likelihood that they would actually use each non-monetary benefit, on the scale "very likely," "likely," "unlikely," "very unlikely" and "no idea what the benefit is." The non-monetary benefit evaluations for each group were then computed, and the results are shown as Table XXVI. The results do suggest, but



62<sup>49</sup>

only very weakly. a positive correlation between valuation and likelihood of use. The weakness of this relationship is somewhat surprising in view of the strong theoretical presumption that, other things being equal, high probability of use will make for high valuations. Again there is little in the way of immediate evidence of the reasons for the very weak and perhaps non-existent relationship. The most likely explanation runs in terms of the near certainty that "other things" were "not equal " Every benefit was included in the question for the sake of formal completeness, but there are at least two benefits for which it should have been, for any purpose, unnecessary to ask the guestion, namely, food and housing, As these two benefits are described in the question, they include the corresponding monetary allowances, so that, as was even pointed out in the question itself, there should be virtually no person in the Air Force who responds to either one with anything other than "very likely." Yet 21% of the respondents to the food question, and almost 30% of the respondents to the housing question, did give answers other than "very likely." For such people it must be assumed either that understanding was lacking or, conversely, that the question was poorly formulated, so that systematic relationships of any kind between valuations and responses should not be anticipated.

#### 8. FREQUENCIES OF ATTITUDINAL RESPONSES

Attitudinal responses may have some interest and significance beyond the question of evaluation of non-monetary benefits. It may, for example, be important to know how many people in the Air Force think they "completely understand" a given benefit, or how many think that "opportunity for advancement," say, is relatively favorable in the Air Force. The frequency of the various responses to each of the attitudinal questions has been tabulated, and is shown in Tables XXVII through XXXII, for the attitudinal questions already discussed. The following may be noted among other things—in these tables:

- a. the high concentration of responses at probabilities of 0.0, 0.5 and 1.0, to describe likelihood of remaining in the Air Force till retirement;
- b. the large numbers of people who say they could be induced to remain in the Air Force by more cash, or a choice of location, etc.—including some of those who had said the probability of remaining in the Air Force was 0.0;
- c. the relatively small proportion of respondents who say they would definitely not have joined the Air Force in the absence of the draft;
- d. the very large differences between benefits in terms of the numbers of people who think they understand them



- e. the apparent irrationality of responses to questions about the probability that the individual will use the particular benefits
- f. the percentages of respondents who thought that Air Force benefits were either "better" or "far better" than their civilian counterparts are as follows for each of the 13 comparable benefits: personal health-83%; sick pay-82%; retirement benefits-79%; annual leave-79%; air travel privileges-76%; dependent health-74%; educational benefits-72%; life insurance-61%; home loan insurance-57%; Federal tax break-57%; recreation-33%; food-14%; housing-11%. In interpreting these numbers it should be kept in mind that respondents did have the opportunity to respond by saying, for any benefit, that the Air Force and civilian life were "about the same," and those who chose to do so are not included in the above figures; i.e., the complements of these numbers (e.g., 17% for personal health) includes those who responded "far worse," "worse," or "same."

The frequencies of responses to one other attitudinal question is also of interest. What are the most important factors (out of 29 contained in the Air Force-civilian comparison question) in deciding whether or not to remain in the Air Force? If each of the 29 factors were selected with equal frequency about 3.45% of the respondents should identify each factor as most important, another 3.45% should identify each factor as next most important, and an additional 3.45% should put each factor in third place. In other words about 10.3% of the total first, second, and third-place responses should be observed for each factor. Thus it may be reasonable to consider as "significant" any factor mentioned by more than 10.3% of the respondents.

The results are shown as Table XXXIII. The important factors are, in order of importance (total mentions): retirement, job satisfaction, money, dependent health, security, freedom, educational opportunity; advancement opportunity, personal health, total value of pay and other benefits, and family and social life; and these 11 factors are the only ones mentioned more than 10.3% of the time. Looking at the first place choices only, only 9 of the foregoing 11 factors received more than the average number of choices. More specifically, "personal health," and "family and social life" drop out, while "security" and "freedom" reverse their rankings. In contrast, only 0.6% (1 person out of 165) placed "the value`of all non-monetary benefits" in first place, whereas 10.5% identified "money" in first place, and an additional 5.0% chose "total value of pay and other benefits." It is also worth noting that three specific non-monetary benefits appear in the first place list (more than the average number of times), namely, retirement, dependent health and educational opportunity, and account, between them, for 31.6% of the first-place choices. These results strongly indicate that there are substantial numbers of people in the Air Force to whom certain non-monetary benefits are important, relative to other attributes of Air Force life, in determining whether or not to remain in the Air Force; but it is immediately necessary to repeat the caution that the results depend on the mix of respondents, and cannot be taken to represent the Air Force as a whole.

64 <sup>51</sup> 7

### 9. OTHER TABULATIONS

Millions of hypotheses can be advanced to account for the findings up to this point, and of these literally thousands can, in principle, be checked via the available data. Furthermore, there are questions of great interest—some perhaps only marginally related to non-monetary benefits which may, nevertheless be answerable via the survey, and about which nothing has been said, e.g., what determines the response to the question about the likelihood of remaining in the Air Force till retirement? In an effort to explore both areas simultaneously many complex cross-tabulations, involving two independent variables and a dependent variable, were prepared and examined. A small number of these are displayed in Appendix VII.

#### a. Differences Between Base Groups

Do the respondents from the various bases differ in their characteristics other than non-monetary benefit valuations? It is possible here to do no more than illustrate the answer. Table XXXIV shows in the body the value of the score achieved on the Air Force-civilian comparison question where the score for each part of the question is obtained by counting "1" for "far better," "2" for "better," "3" for "same;" 14" for "worse" and "5" for "far worse;" and then summing over the last thirteen questions. Note that these last thirteen do not refer to monetary or nonmonetary benefits as such. The maximum conceivable score is 65, corresponding to the case in which the individual says that each of the 13 attributes is "far worse" in the Air Force. A low score thus indicates the individual thinks that Air Force features identified in the last thirteen questions of the Air Force-civilian comparison are relatively good. The independent variables for this table are length of service deciles<sup>10</sup> (rows) and base group (columns), base groups having been used (rather than individual base) because of space limitations.

None of the cells in this table have very large populations, and some cells are small indeed, so that substantial variability in the mean scores is to be anticipated. It is apparent, nevertheless, that there is a tendency for the first five length of service deciles to have higher scores (poorer attitudes) than the second five, and for the worst (highest) scores to be observed at the fourth and fifth deciles—i.e., for those in the later part of the first enlistment. It is not immediately clear whether there are significant differences in scores between base groupings, but, by summing the underlying cell populations, it can easily be shown that, excluding Lackland, one base group had 64% of its respondents in the second five deciles of the length of service distribution, while another had only 45%. This last difference is too great to be attributed to chance, so that either there are real differences in this characteristic between the bases, or there was some bias in the selection of respondents.

(\* **65** 

<sup>10</sup>Dec'ile values are shown in Table IV, Appendix VII.

A'similar tabulation (not shown) using "religion" instead of length of service as one of the two independent variables shows little, if any, difference in Air Force-civilian score between the two major religious groups; but, in terms of numbers of respondents, the ratio of Roman Catholics to Protestants varies from .38 to .60 between base groupings. Once again, there may be non-random phenomena at work, although it is not at all clear that religion will turn out to be significant variable with respect to non-monetary benefits, or even the Air Force-civilian score in question. It is also worth pointing out that the Lackland (E-1) group had substantially better (lower) scores than any other cell in any base.

A similar tabulation (not shown) was constructed with the Air Force-civilian score as the dependent variable, and the independent variables being base group and Armed Forces relatives, respectively. Small differences in the score were observed as between those who had "parents but no siblings" in the Armed Forces and those who had "siblings but no parents," the scores of the latter being more favorable to the Air Force, and mirroring the results shown earlier for non-monetary benefit evaluations. Just as importantly, the ratio between the two groups in terms of numbers of respondents varied between base groups—from a high of 2.89 to a low of 1.13—again suggesting non-random phenomena associated with bases. (If the characteristic in question were distributed randomly the ratios should be about the same for all base groups—just as in the case of religion).

Table XXXV shows the Air Force-civilian feature score by base group and by response to the draft question. Those who said "Yes" (they would have joined even if there had been no draft) clearly had lower (i.e., better) scores than anyone else, while those who said "No" clearly had the highest scores. In addition, by analysis of the underlying population counts it can be shown that there is an apparent non-randomness by base group: the ratio of number of "Yes" responses to number of 'No" responses varied between bases from a high of 3.49 to a low of 1.94, meaning that there were large differences by base group in the proportion of respondents who would have joined even if there had been no draft and/or the proportion who would not have joined.

b. Relation Between Selected Benefit Valuations And Attitudinal Factors

Other analyses (not shown) were carried out using the dollar valuations of individual selected benefits, as the dependent variables. These covered retirement, education, personal health, sick pay, and housing, with the independent variables being, in each instance, base group and reenlistment probability group (the categories for the latter variable being 0; 0.1; 0.2, 0.3 or 0.4; 0.5; 0.6, 0.7 or 0.8; 0.9; and 1.0). For most of the selected benefits (and especially retirement) it appears that there is some (very weak) tendency for valuation to rise with probability of remaining in the Air Force; but it would, perhaps, be more accurate to say that the half of the respondents with higher probability, tend to have



53

higher benefit valuations than the lower haif. However, there is also some evidence that the education benefit reverses this pattern. While there is no unequivocal evidence of base-related or questionnaire-related influence on the valuation of these benefits, it may be noted that the mean probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement does vary by base from 0.49 to 0.67.

A group of tables was prepared, still using these selected individual benefit valuations as the dependent variables, and with one of the independent variables being the probability of remaining in the Air Force, while the other was, in turn, "understanding" of the benefit in question, or the "Air" Force-civit in comparison" of the benefit in question, or the likelihood that" the benefit in question would be utilized. The following was observed:

There was no apparent relation, in general, between the respondent's claimed understanding of a benefit and the dollar value placed on that benefit. However, "complete understanding" was claimed more often and "no idea" less often among those who definitely intended to remain in the Air Force than among those who definitely intended not to remain.

- There was no strong relation, in general, between the dollar valuations placed on a benefit and the response to the corresponding Air Force-civilian comparison question, although hints could be seen from time to time. However, a significantly higher percentage of those who said they would definitely remain in the Air Force than of those who would definitely not remain compared the Air Force favorably with civilian life—although there were large differences between benefits in this regard.
- There was some evidence of positive correlation between the valuation of a benefit and the probability of using that benefit. In addition, the very weak relations between benefit valuations and probability of remaining in the Air Force, varied from benefit to benefit; e.g., the relation was positive for retirement, negative for education, and not discernible at all for others. However the percentage of those definitely intending to remain in the Air Force who said it was "very likely" or "likely" that they would use a benefit always exceeded the corresponding percentage for those who definitely intended to leave the Air Force, although by very different margins from benefit to benefit. In addition it may be noted, by way of illustration, that those who definitely intended not to remain in the Air Force (till retirement) "should" have said it was "very unlikely" that they would use the retirement benefit, but, in fact, only 58% of them did so-again suggesting. that there was large scale lack of understanding of benefits (in this case, "retirement") or of the question being asked.

c. Two-Variable Explanations Of Total Non-Monetary Benefit Valuations

One group of tabulations was prepared using the total valuation of the non-monetary benefits as the dependent variable, and using, as one of the independent variables, the probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement. The other independent variable was, in turn, length of service, education, relatives in the Armed Forces, draft influence, and response to the various inducement questions. Some of the highlights of the results are as follows:

- The lowest valuations of total non-monetary benefits tend to occur in the second, third and fourth deciles of length of service, for all levels of probability of remaining in the Air Force. This corresponds to the interval from 6 to 30 months, length of service.
- There is no obvious relationship between the valuation of total non-monetary benefits and length of service as such, once account is taken of the probability of remaining in the Air Force—but many cells are, of course, very small.
- At every level of probability of remaining in the Air Force the dollar valuation of total non-monetary benefits tended to be higher for those with a post-graduate degree than for those without. Nevertheless those with post-graduate degrees were somewhat better represented in the group with zero probability of staying in the Air Force than among those who were certain to remain in the Air Force.
  - The total valuation of non-monetary benefits does not appear to be influenced by relatives in the Armed Forces, but seems to be a function of probability of remaining in the Air Force. It is also remarkable that respondents with "parent(s) but no siblings" in the Armed Forces constituted 44% of those who said there was no chance of remaining in the Air Force till retirement, and 60% of those with 0.1 probability of remaining, while they were only 17% of those who said it was certain they would remain in the Air Force. (See Table XXXVI).

The total valuation of non-monetary benefits does not seem to be a function of the response to the question about draft influence. However, the underlying population counts show that those who said "No" (they would not have joined the Air Force in the absence of the draft) constitute 43% of those who definitely intend to get out, but only 7% of those who definitely intend to stay in. Another and equally important aspect of the same phenomenon is suggested by the fact that, of those who said they would have joined in the absence of the draft, 8% said "get out as soon as "possible!" and 46% said "stay in till retirement," while the corresponding percentages for those who would not have joined in the absence of the draft were 49% and 17%. (See Table XXXVII).



For those who responded "Yes" to any question about hypothetical inducements to remain in the Air Force, including "some combination" of inducements, the total valuation placed on non-monetary benefits was substantially higher than for those who said "No," at all levels of probability of remaining in the Air Force. Among those who had said that there was no chance they would remain in the Air Force, the single inducement with the greatest number of "yeses" was choice of location; and it was, in fact, extremely a important at all levels of probability of remaining in the Air Force. Among those with 0.9 probability of remaining in the Air Force, a very slightly greater number of yeses was obtained for "promotion." Overall, the inducements with the greatest number of yeses ranked as follows: location, job assignment, cash and promotion, with small and perhaps insignificant differences between them. The least effective inducement, in terms of number of yeses, was non-combatant status. However, only 57% of those who had said there was no chance of remaining in the Air Force said they could be induced to remain by a combination of the inducements listed in the questionnaire, while 91% of those with probability 0.9 could be induced to remain. (Table XXXVIII.).

d. Two-Variable Explanations Of Expected Air Force Earnings

A number of tabulations were prepared using as the dependent variable the respondent's expectations of monthly cash earnings if he were to remain in the Air Force. In each, one of the independent variables was "probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement," while the other was, in turn, length of service, education, Armed Forces relatives and draft influence. The major implications of this group of tabulations are:

There is no obvious relationship between expected Air Force cash earnings on the one hand, and, on the other, length of service and probability of remaining in the Air Force.

Expected Air Force cash earnings rise with education, at all levels of probability of remaining in the Air Force.

Those respondents with "sibling(s), no parents" in the Armed Forces had somewhat higher expectations of Air Force earnings than those with "parent(s), no siblings," at all levels of probability of remaining in the Air Force, except probability 1.0. This effect is not strong.

There is no obvious relation between expected Air Force cash earnings and draft influence.



e. Two-Variable Explanations Of Expected Civilian Earnings

Still another group of tabulations dealt with expectations of earnings in the civilian world as the dependent variable. The salient findings were:

- While the picture is somewhat confused by the 2nd, 3rd and 4th deciles of length of service, (6 30 months), there is a positive correlation between that variable and expected civilian earnings. There is no obvious relation between expected civilian earnings and probability of remaining in the Air Force.
- There is a strong positive relationship between educational level and civilian earnings expectations. There is also a suggestion in the data that (1) at the post-graduate level, the probability of remaining in the Air Force rises as civilian earnings expectations fall, and (2) at lower educational levels the probability of remaining in the Air Force rises with expectations of civilian earnings.
  - The civilian earnings expectations of those with "sibling(s), no parents" in the Armed Forces were, on the average, about 10% higher than for "parent(s), no siblings."
  - For those who would definitely have joined the Air Force in the absence of the draft, the expectations of civilian earnings rise with probability of remaining in the Air Force. This effect is not obviously present for other categories of response to the draft influence question.

An analysis was carried out with "expected civilian earnings, assuming no Air Force training" as the dependent variable. This showed the same pattern—or absence of pattern—of relationships as the variable just discussed, namely, "expected civilian earnings." In other words, the imputed value of training (i.e., the difference between the two expected earnings figures) appeared to be a random variable, sometimes positive and sometimes negative, and to be unrelated to any of the following: probability of remaining in the Air Force, education, draft influence, length of service, or Armed Forces relatives.

f. Two-Variable Explanations Of Probability Of Remaining In The Air Force

.57

What about the probability of remaining in the Air Force as a dependent variable? Some analyses were carried out to see whether it appeared to depend on Air Force relatives, draft influence, religion, ethnic group, education, length of service, and the more important specific elements of the Air Force-civilian comparison. The main results were: . There is a very strong relationship between probability of remaining in the Air Force and draft influence. Those who said "Yes" (they would have joined the Air Force even if there had been no draft) had the highest probability, of course, followed, in order, by those who said "Probably, "Probably Not," "Does Not Apply," and "No." Those who said "Yes" had a mean probability of remaining in the Air Force of 0.69, versus 0.31 for those tho said "No."

There is a definite relationship between probability of remaining in the Air Force and Armed Forces relatives, although the differences are not as marked as for the draft influence. For each response to the draft question, the highest probability of remaining in the Air Force was observed for "sibling(s), no parents," and the lowest for "parent(s), no siblings." Thus, Table XXXIX shows that, taking account of only these two independent variables, the observed mean probability of remaining in the Air Force varies from a high of 0.80 (for those who would have joined in the absence of the draft. and whose Armed Force relatives were "sibling(s), no parents") to a low of 0.16 (for those who would not have joined in the absence of the draft, and whose Armed Forces relatives were "parent(s), no siblings").

There may be a small effect of ethnic group on probability of remaining in the Air Force, the high being 0.64 for "British" and the low 0.48 for "Polish." However, when account is taken of this variable, the effects of religious group appears nonexis ent.

Ther appears to be a significant positive relationship between probability of remaining in the Air Force and education. Those with post-graduate degrees who would have joined in the absence of the draft had a probability of 0.78, versus those with high school education who would not have joined but for the draft, with a probability of 0.27. Furthermore, those with no more than high school education constituted 53% of those who would have joined the Air Force in the absence of the draft, but were only 35% of those who would not have joined but for the draft; i.e., those who joined the Air Force because of the draft tended to be more highly educated.

For those who have been in the Air Force more than 48 months there is a positive correlation between probability of remaining in the Air Force and length of service. The relationship for those with less than 48 months service is unclear.

Of those who thought "retirement" is the most important of the 29 Air Force-civilian comparisons, 24% had already been in the Air Force more than 20 years, and an additional 68% were in the second or later enlistments. For these people the probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement was about 0.97. Only 8% of those who thought this the most important factor were in the first enlistment—although, for the total sample this factor was "most important" more often than any other.

For those in the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th length of service deciles, i.e., 13 or more years of service, the most important factors. (in the decision to remain in the Air Force) were "retirement" (by a wide margin), followed by "job satisfaction" and "security." Those few long-termers who mentioned "freedom" as most important had a lower probability of remaining in the Air Force than those who mentioned any of the other eight factors most frequently identified as "most important." (See Table XL).

In the 1st decil of length of service, (up to 6 months), first choices were weil distributed among the nine features most frequently identified as "most important." However, the most often mentioned was "education," followed by "cash." In this decile the highest probability of remaining in the Air Force was observed among those few who said "retirement" was most important, and the lowest probability among those who said "freedom" was most important.

In the 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th deciles (7-48 months) the most frequently mentioned factor was "freedom," followed by "job satisfaction" and "cash." The lowest probability of remaining in the Air Force occurred among those who identified "freedom" as most important. Indeed, the lowest probability of remaining in the Air Force, for any cell of any table, (0.075) was observed for the 61 people of the 5th length of service decile who identified "freedom" as most important.

In the 6th decile—consisting of people with between 49 and 80 months of service—the most frequently mentioned factors were job satisfaction and cash. The lowest probability of remaining in the Air Force for this decile, as for all others, was for those who identified "freedom" as most important.

g. Miscellaneous Analyses

A number of tabulations were made relating to important features of the Air Force, other than non-monetary benefits, (e.g., opportunity for advancement), frequently mentioned as most important in reaching a decision about remaining in the Air Force. For every feature studied a higher percentage of those who intended to remain in the Air Force than of those who intended to get out said the Air Force was better than civilian life. For example, for the feature "job satisfaction," among those who intended to remain, five times as many said the Air Force was "better" or "far better" as said the Air Force was "worse" or "far

ERIC

2

worse;" whereas among those who intended to get out the corresponding ratio was one-eighth! However, this general finding must not be interpreted to mean that a majority of those who intended to remain in the Air Force thought the Air Force was better in every particular: for example, the ratio of Air Force "better" and "far better" to "worse" and "far worse" was only about 0.3 for the feature "freedom;" but the corresponding rate o for those who intended to get out was only about 0.04. This general finding applies to "job satisfaction," "freedom," "security," "opportunity for advancement," "family and social life," "cash earned" and "total cash and other benefits." From a comparison of the last two tabulations, shown as XLI and XLII, respectively, it can be seen that, at every level of probability of remaining in the Air Force, the percentage of those who said Air Force "better" or "far better" was substantially higher for "total cash and other benefits," than for "cash," implying a general awareness or belief that Air Force non-monetary benefits were superior to those in civilian life.

The final set of tabulations that was prepared concerned the incidence of the "P" response and "blank" response, respectively, to the non-monetary benefit evaluation questions. Table XLIII shows the incidence of P's and blanks for each benefit. It is quite obvious that respondents found certain questions particularly difficult to deal with. In two cases - home loan insurance, and Federal tax break - the balance between P's and blanks suggests, and other evidence makes clear, there was far less than the average amount of knowledge of their meaning or content. For certain other benefits the incidence of P's was marked: those related to health (dependent, personal and sick pay); retirement; and annual leave. For SGLI and education the incidence was also far from negligible. In view of the comparative open-endedness of health expenses there could be some-but not much-rational justification for the "P" response in these cases; but what is to be said about SGLI, which cannot possibly be worth more than \$15,000, plus some modest amount, say \$5,000, for burial-related expenses, for a lump sum, one time payment of \$20,000 (which, with a life expectancy of 2 years, might be worth, say, \$1,000 per month).

A still more illuminating tabulation of the P's is shown in Table XLIV, by benefit and questionnaire type. First, it may be observed that the incidence of P's at Lackland, (i.e., primarily among E-1/s), is extremely high, being—for many benefits—3 or more times that for the sample as a whole. Further, the incidence of blanks at that base is extremely low for almost all benefits, but the reason is not clear. Secondly, the incidence of P's with the validating questionnaire is extremely low, particularly when it is recalled that, for these questionnaires, all the responses for the highest category (over \$10,000 per month) were counted as P's, whereas for all other questionnaires the respondent had to write "P"—which, he had been instructed, was to mean \$1,000,000 per month or more! It is clear that, if the questionnaire type had no influence, the incidence of P's should have been higher for the validating, not lower. It is also apparent from the Table that there is

a very minor offset to this effect in the incidence of responses over \$2,500. Finally, it is noted that the incidence of P's is slightly lower, in general, for the basic questionnaire than for the sequential or educational. The explanation for this phenomenon is, almost certainly, the markedly higher proportion of blanks in the basic questionnaire, which, in turn, is probably due to the high incidence of non-response to Part II of the questionnaire in one of the bases receiving the basic questionnaire.

#### 10. REGRESSION ANALYSIS

# a. Preliminary Steps

The foregoing findings are certainly complex and confusing, and possibly inconsistent as well. The possibility of inconsistency arises from the fact that the explanatory factors are being looked at one or two at a time, yet the conclusion which seems completely clear is that there are a multiplicity of factors at work simultaneously, whether one is attempting to "explain" the valuation of a non-monetary benefit or the probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement.

Consider, as a case in point, the facts that (1) there appears to be a relationship between the draft question response and the valuation of non-monetary benefits; (2) there appears to be a relationship between "Armed Forces relatives" responses and the valuation of non-monetary benefits; and (3) there appears to be a relationship between the two "independent" factors just mentioned, i.e., between "draft" responses and "Armed Forces relatives" responses. Are there indeed effects of both variables on the valuation of non-monetary benefits, or is only one influential, or is there a more basic third factor—say, "probability of remaining in the Air Force"—which affects both? Or do both factors influence "probability of remaining in the Air Force," which, in turn, influences the evaluation of non-monetary benefits?

When so many factors are at work simultaneously the most promising way to make inferences from the data may be via regression analysis. Even this is a very faint hope, because regression analysis tends to break down when many variables must be used: it is almost impossible to avoid serious correlation between the independent variables in such circumstances. Nevertheless the effort was made.

Before presenting the -umerical results of this effort it is important to point out that the foregoing results were used in various ways to formulate the regression problem. To illustrate: after careful study of the preceding data it was hypothesized that the population of respondents with less than 48 months' service might be importantly different from those with longer service—a hypothesis which might well have been formulated in advance. This hypothesis led to the introduction into the regression analysis, of two variables, rather than one, to represent "length of service."

Similarly, the foregoing results were used to help make decisions about such matters as: should 14 variables be permitted to enter into the regression analysis to represent the 14 bases which provided responses? Should each of the 9 ethnic groups differentiated in the questionnaire be permitted to enter the regression individually? What about the 4 possible responses to each of the 15 questions about non-monetary benefit understanding? Obviously it was necessary to eliminate some factors judgmentally, since the number of candidates quickly became astronomical.

Nevertheless, while judgments about definition of variables (e.g., the grouping of responses) were, in some instances; made entirely in terms of the foregoing analysis, in no case was a variable dropped out entirely by virtue of that analysis. Instead a small number of trial regressions were undertaken in order to make "final" judgments. To illustrate: in a few trials, all 14 responding bases were permitted as independent explanatory variables, but this preliminary regression analysis suggested that this was not a promising way to categorize bases. Most bases had coefficients which were not statistically significant. Close study of these trials also suggested that the distinctions between urban and non-urban, and between large and small, would not prove to be statistically significant within a multiple regression framework. This left as the only promising basis of categorization the distinction between guestionnaire types.

In sum, the results presented earlier, together with the results of some preliminary regressions, were used in a judgmental fashion to (1) eliminate some possible explanatory factors, and (2) help define those that remained—the candidate variables—in a concrete and explicit way for purposes of regression analysis. This point is being emphasized because general experience with regression analysis clearly indicates that apparently minor differences in definition or formulation can have guite marked influence on regression results, and may well cause a hypothesis to be rejected which is, in fact, true. Thus, the hypothesis that there is a significant difference between urban and non-urban bases may, in fact, be true, but was, as a practical matter, rejected because it was not possible to study very many regression formulations—one of which might well have supported the hypothesis—although the actual trials did not.

#### b. Definition Of Candidate Variables

For the regression analysis whose results are presented below, the following variables were defined:

 $Y_i$  = the natural logarithm of the dollar valuation placed on the i-th non-monetary benefit, i = 1, 2, ..., 15.

 $Y_{16}$  = the probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement.

X; =	the likelihood that benefit i (i = 1, 2,, 15) will be used; where the variable takes on the value 5 for a response of "very likely," 4 for "likely," 3 for "unlikely," 2 for "very unlikely," 1 for "no idea."
$X_{16} =$	l for a validating questionnaire, O for all other
X <sub>17</sub> =	ì for a sequential questionnaire, O for all other
$X_{18} =$	l for an educational questionnaire, O for all other
X <sub>19</sub> =	length of service in months, if less than 48; otherwise O.
X <sub>20</sub> =	length of service in months, if greater than or equal to 48; otherwise O.
$X_{21} =$	number of dependents
X <sub>22</sub> =	educational level—a number from 1 to 6, corresponding to the 6 questionnaire categories from "Elementary school" up to "Post- graduate degree."
$X_{23} =$	l for Roman Catholic, O for all other
$x_{24} =$	1 for British, O for all other
$X_{25} =$	l, for German, Italian and "Other European," O for all other
X <sub>26</sub> =	l for African and Latin-American, O for all other
X <sub>27</sub> =	l if Armed Forces relatives include parents, 0 for all other
X <sub>28</sub> =	l if Armed Forces relatives include brothers/sisters, O for all other
X <sub>29</sub> =	O if female, or if male and response to draft question is "No;" l if male and response is "Probably not;" 2 if male and response is "Probably;" 3 if male and response is "Yes" or "Does not apply."
X <sub>30</sub> *=	a score based on identification of the three most important factors in deciding whether to remain in the Air Force, and the Air Force-civilian comparisons for these factors. For Air Force "far better" score 1; for "better" score 2; for "same" score 3; for better bette
	for "worse" score 4; for "far worse" score 5. Then weight scores for the three most important factors by 3, 2 and 1, respectively, and sum. The maximum weighted score is 30. Low score indicates "Air Force better."
X <sub>31</sub> =	the sum of the "no" responses to the inducement question, running from 0 to 10.

63 **'76** 

ERIC PullText Provided by Eric

- a score based on "understanding" responses concerning the 15 non- $X_{32} =$ monetary benefits. Score 1 for "no idea," 2 for "some idea," 3 for "good idea," 4 for "complete understanding;" and sum over all benefits, giving a maximum score of 60.
- a score based on the Air Force-civilian comparison of the 13. X<sub>33</sub> = features unrelated to compensation, monetary or otherwise, including freedom, job satisfaction, opportunity for advancement. - etc. Score 1 for Air Force "far better, 2 for "better," 3 for "same," 4 for "worse," 5 for "far worse," and sum. Maximum score 65.
- $X_{34} =$ 1 if male, 0 otherwise.
- the natural logar ithm of the sum of expected USAF cash earnings  $X_{35} =$ and the value placed on total USAF non-monetary benefits.
- the natural logarithm of the sum of expected civilian cash earnings  $X_{36} =$ and the value placed on total civilian non-monetary benefits.

 $X_{37}$  = the natural logarithm of cash earnings expected while in USAF

The numerical analysis reported on below involved, then, a total of 53 variables. The variables  $X_i$  (i = 1, 2, ..., 37) were independent variables only, while the variables  $Y_i$  (i = 1, 2, ..., 16) were dependent variables and—under some conditions—independent as well. Before describing the analysis, however, it may be appropriate to discuss the absence of certain variables which, in some sense, are obvious candidates for inclusion; e.g., age, marital status, pay grade. A number of possibilities of this type were dropped on the grounds that they had to be so highly correlated with independent variables already defined, that it would not be possible to have confidence in the results if they were included. To be sure, it was a matter of judgment that excluded, say, pay grade, and included such correlated factors as length of service and educationperhaps pay grade could have been utilized as a substitute for both.

This is not to deny that, by adding pay grade, age, etc., to the existing list of independent variables, it would be possible to achieve higher correlation coefficients; but, since the objective here is understanding rather than prediction, it seemed more important to achieve results which would not have undue difficulties of interpretation.

A stepwise regression program was used to obtain a regression equation for each of the  $Y_i$  (i = 1, 2, ..., 16). Subject to certain restrictions any of the 53 variables were permitted to "come in" as explanatory factors, and no variables were "forced in." The restrictions adopted were as follows:

(1) With Y; (i = 1, 2, ..., 15) as the dependent variable, only X; (i = 1, 2, ..., 15) was permitted to enter out of the lst 15'X'; ite.,  $X_i$  was fuled out if  $j \neq i$ .



(2) For Y<sub>i</sub> (i = 1, 2, ..., 15) as a dependent variable, Y<sub>j</sub> (j = 1, 2, ..., 15) were deleted as independent variables.

# c. Regression Results

The results of the application of the regression program for variables Y, (i = 1, 2, ..., 15) are shown as Table III. Variables whose coefficients had <u>t</u>-values of less than 1.96 are not shown.<sup>10</sup> Thus, the first equation in the Table should be interpreted as

$$Y_{1} = 8.50 + 0.125X_{1} + 0.409\ddot{x}_{16} - 0.364X_{18}$$
  
- 0.00256X<sub>20</sub> + 0.140X - 0.173X<sub>22</sub>  
+ 0.380X<sub>26</sub> - 0.197X<sub>28</sub> - 0.003X<sub>31</sub>  
+ 0.574X<sub>34</sub> + 0.604X<sub>35</sub> - 0.177X<sub>37</sub>

even though the monetary variables are defined as natural algorithms.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>10</sup>When the <u>t</u>-value exceeded 1.96 this indicated that the null hypothesis that the coefficient in question was zero—could be rejected at the 95% confidence level. This value of <u>t</u> is taken from the cumulative normal distribution, which <u>t</u> approaches in the limit, and which is appropriate with sample sizes of more than 120. See Brownlee, <u>op. cit.</u>, pp. 280-284.

<sup>11</sup>The monetary variables have enormous range compared to any other variables used: thus, for example, the number of dependents may run from 0 to 6, while the valuation of a benefit may run from \$0 to \$2500 (or more in the case of retirement). It is apparent—and experimentation confirms that a linear relation between such variables will not go far to "explain" anything. The practical choice was therefore between (a) assuming multiplicative relationships, putting all-variables in logarithmic form, (b) using higher order moments of the independent variables, and (c) defining certain variables as logarithms. The first possibility was rejected because so many of the independent variables had quite arbitrary scales to start with, e.g., education, draft influence, attitudes to the Air Force, ethnic group, and so on; and it was felt that, to impose an additional transformation on these variables might make them all but unintelligible. The second possibility was rejected because, considering all of the variables, it introduced too many possible forms to be explored, and there would not even be an a priori test of the reasonableness of the signs of the coefficients. The third possibility-to introduce logarithmic transformations of variables whose range appeared to present a . problem (i.e., all money variables) — seemed to be the simplest and most reasonable way to introduce non-linearity, and was therefore adopted.

# TABLE III: REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS AND THEIR STANDARD ERRORS FOR 15 NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EQUATIONS

١

INDEPENDENT

# DEPENDENT VARIABLES

VARIABLES		·····		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
0			ndent		onal		ck
		Healt	h (Y <sub>1</sub> )	Healt	h (Y <sub>2</sub> )	Рау	(Y <sub>3</sub> )
			Stand-		Stand-		Stand-
		Coeffi-	ard	Coeffi	ard	Coeffi-	ard
		cient	error	cient	error	ćient	error
Intercept		8.50	0.0344	1.58	0	0.963	
Use prob.	Xı	0.125		1. 50	ø	0.909	1.0
Úse prob.	$X_2$	0.125		(+)			
Use prob.	X <sub>3</sub>	Ŧ				0.169	0.0457
USAF career pb.	Y <sub>16</sub>	0				-	
Valid. quest.	$x_{16}^{10}$	0.409	0.101	0.553	0.0855	0.560	0.108
Sequ. quest.	$X_{17}$				ć		· ·
Educ. quest.	$X_{18}$	-0.364	0.163	(-) <u></u>			
Service < 48 m.	Xia			-	_		
Service <u>&gt;</u> 48 m.		-0.00256	0.000520	-0.00216	0.000380	-0.00130	0.0048
No. dependents	X <sub>21</sub>	0.140	0.0327			• • •	
Educ. level	X <sub>2<sup>2</sup>2</sub>	-0.173	0.0373	-0.133	0.0316	-0.198	0.0397
R. C. religion	X <sub>23</sub>			0.189	0.0756	-0.298	0.116
British	X <sub>24</sub>			(-)		-0.290	0.110
German African	X <sub>25</sub>		0.138	0.454	0.117	0.324	0.148
Parents •	X <sub>26</sub> X <sub>27</sub>	I .	0.150	0.454	0.117		0.140
Siblings	λ <sub>27</sub> Χ <sub>28</sub>	-0.197	0.0830	(-)	đ	-0.178	0.0891
Draft infl.	X29	1					
Imp. factors	X <sub>30</sub>						
Inducements	X <sub>31</sub>	-0.0300	0.0145	-0.0339	0.0123	-0.0671	0.0156
Understanding	X <sub>32</sub>			(-) (-)		(-)	
A.F./civ. comp.	X <sub>33</sub>	Į		(-)		(-)	
Male ,	X34	0.574	0.160			(-)	
A.F. cash & ben.	X <sub>35</sub>		0.0732	0.650	0.0625	0.504	0.0429 ·
Civ. cash & ben.	X <sub>36</sub>		٠ . د د	(+)	0 1011-	(+)	
A.F. cash	X <sub>37</sub>		0.0757	-0.219	0.°0647		126
Corr. coeff.	,	0.4		0.4			
Stand, error		1.5	, 	·····	T	1	

66

# TABLE III:

: REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS AND THEIR STANDARD ERRORS FOR 15 NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EQUATIONS (CONT.)

# INDEPENDENT VARIABLES

# DEPENDENT VARIABLES

· · ·		Commis	sary (Y <sub>4</sub> )	Bas Exchanc	se Je (Y <sub>5</sub> )	Fọod	(¥ <sub>6</sub> )
· _		Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error	Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error	Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error
Intercept	v	2.09		2.49		2.53	
Use prob. Use prob. Use prob.	X <sub>4</sub> X <sub>5</sub> X <sub>6</sub>		0.0412	0.112	0.0510	(+)	/
USAF career pb. Valid. quest. Sequ. quest. Educ. quest.	$Y_{16} X_{16} X_{17}$	0.475 (-)	0.0837	0.648 -0.335	0.0967 0.103	0.296	0.0813
Service < 48 m. Service <u>&gt;</u> 48 m. No.dependents		,		-0 00142 (+)	0.000460	(-)	
Educ. level	v_22	-0.222 .	0.0315		0.0364	-0.271	0,0298
R. C. religion British German	X <sub>23</sub> X <sub>24</sub> X <sub>25</sub>		0.0899	: (+)		·(-)	
African Parents	X <sub>26</sub> X <sub>27</sub>	0.241	0.115	• •	0.130	0.389	0.111
Siblings Draft infl.	×27 X <sub>28</sub> X <sub>29</sub>			(-)	¢	(-)	
lmp. factors Inducements Understanding	X <sub>30</sub> X <sub>31</sub>	-0.0415		-0.0470	0.0143 0.00469	(-) -0.0100	0.00363
A.F./civ. comp. Male		-0.0112		-0.0201	0.00489	-0.0100 (-) (-)	0.00303
A.F. cash & ben. Ćiv. cash & ben. Á.F. cásh	X <sub>35</sub> X <sub>36</sub>		0.0336	0.537 0.0578	0.0698 0.0251 0.0716	0.414 (+)	0.0314
Corr. coeff. Stand. error	X <sub>37</sub>	0.48		0.4	77		.428 .08

67

80 :

24

# TABLE III: REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS AND THEIR STANDARD ERRORS FOR 15 NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EQUATIONS (CONT.)

3

# INDEPENDENT VARIABLES

# DEPENDENT VARIABLES

		Housir	ng (Y7)	Recreati	on (Y <sub>8</sub> )	Educati	ion (Y <sub>9</sub> )
· · · · ·		Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error	Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error	Coeffi- cient	ətand- ard error
Intercept Use prob. Use prob. Use prob.	X7 X8 X9	1.86		1.38 0.262	0.0475	1.75	0.0514
ÚSAF career pb. Valid. quest. Sequ. quest. Educ. quest.	×9 Y <sub>16</sub> X <sub>16</sub> X <sub>17</sub> X <sub>18</sub>	0.230	0.0663	0.762	0.118	0.802 (-)	0.125
Service < 48 m. Service > 48 m. No.dependents Educ. level R. C. religion	X <sub>19</sub> X <sub>20</sub> X <sub>21</sub> X <sub>22</sub> X <sub>23</sub>	°0.0454	。 0.0164	(-)	0.000490 0.0437	-0.361 (+)	0.00630 0.0474
British German African Parents	X <sub>24</sub> X <sub>25</sub> X <sub>26</sub> X <sub>27</sub>	0.150 0.228	0.0553 0.0945	(-) (-) 0.706	0.161	-0.282 (+) 0.752	0.134 0.173
Siblings Drafí infl. Imp. factors Inducements	X <sub>28</sub> X <sub>29</sub> X <sub>30</sub> X <sub>31</sub>	-0.108	0.0538	-0.256 -0.0344	0.0976	-0.343	0.103 0.0182
Understanding A.F./civ. comp Male	X <sub>31</sub> X <sub>32</sub> X <sub>33</sub> X <sub>34</sub>	-0.00685		(-) -0.0283 (-)	0.00600	-0.0128 (-`) -0.611	0.00623 0.196
A.F. cash & ben. Civ. cash & ben. A.F. cash	X <sub>35</sub>	0.345	0.0485 0.0498	0.373 (+) (-) 0.	0.0469		0.0910
Corr. coeff. Stand. <sup>5</sup> error			503 887	1.		0. <u>1</u> .	531 66



。 68

٠

# TABLE III: REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS AND THEIR STANDARD ERRORS + FOR 15 NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EQUATIONS (CONT.)

# INDEPENDENT VARIABLES

# DEPENDENT VARIABLES

•				•			
· .			Life <sup>í</sup> ance (Y <sub>10</sub> )		Loan nce (Y <sub>11</sub> )	Trave	ī (Y <sub>12</sub> )
		Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error	Coeffi- cient	Stand- arḍ error	Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error
Intercept		2.61		- 2.19 <sup>,</sup>		2.56	;
,Use prob. Use prob. Use prob.	$\begin{array}{c} X_{10} \\ X_{11} \\ \end{array}$			0.0232	0.0437		
USAF career pb.	$\frac{X_{12}}{Y_{16}}$	1				0.313	0.0417
Valid quest. Sequ. quest.	X <sub>16</sub> X <sub>17</sub>	0.750	0.0953	0.965	0.126	0.990 - <u>0</u> .291	0.114
Educ. quest Service < 48 m.	X <sub>18</sub> X <sub>19</sub>		2	r			
Service <u>&gt;</u> 48 m. No.dependents	X <sub>20</sub> X <sub>21</sub>	• (-)		-0.00371	0.000530	-0.00199 -0.121	0.000570 0.0334
Educ. level	X <sub>22</sub>	-0.228	0.0358	-0.412	0.0467	-0.214	0.0422
R. C. religion British	X <sub>23</sub> X <sub>24</sub>	(+) 0.209	0.102	0.292 (-)	0.112	(+) -0.290	, 0.120
German African	X <sub>25</sub> X <sub>26</sub>	0.429	0.132	o. 640	0.173	0.594	0.155
Parents Siblings	X <sub>27</sub> X <sub>28</sub>	,(-) í		-0.373	0.105	(-)	- '
Draft infl. Imp. factors	X <sub>29</sub> X <sub>30</sub>				! /		
Inducements	X	-0.0392	0.0133	. (-)		· ·	
Understanding A.F./civ. comp.	$X_{32}^{31}$ $X_{33}^{31}$	-0.0113 -0.0144	0.00434	-0.0222	0.00613	-0.0149	0.00558 0.00554
Male	X <sub>34</sub>	(-)		(-)		-0.499	0.179
A.F. cash & ben. Civ. cash & ben.	X <sub>35</sub>	0.381	0.0373	0.648 (+)	0.0921	0.548	0.0815
A.F. cash	X <sub>36</sub> X <sub>37</sub>	(-)	,	-0.304	0.0955	(+) -0.226	0.0844
Corr. coeff.		0.4	40	0.48	37	0.52	
Stand. error		1.2	7	1.6		1.49	

**S**.8

ୢେ୨

# TABLE III: REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS AND THEIR STANDARD ERRORS FOR 15 NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EQUATIONS' (CONT.)

# INDÉPENDENT VARIABLES

# DEPENDENT VARIABLES

÷.

• • •	Retirem	ent (Y <sub>13</sub> )	∗ Léav	'e (Y <sub>14</sub> )	Tax Break (¥ <sub>15</sub> )		
	Coeffi- çient	Stand- ard erro	Coeffi- cient	Stáid- ard error	Coeffi- cient	Stand- ard error	
Intercept Use prob. X <sub>1</sub> Use prob. X <sub>1</sub>		0.0455	1.66	•	0.99		
Use prob. X <sub>1</sub>	5	0.0191			0.309	0.0352	
Valid. quest. X <sub>1</sub> Segų. quest. X <sub>1</sub>	6 0.379	0.111	0.582 (-)	0.106	0.711	0.115	
Educ. quest. $X_1$ Service < 48 m. $X_1$ Service > 48 m. $X_2$	9 0.00178	, 0.000610	. (-)	£.	-0.00184	0.000470	
No. dependents X <sub>2</sub> Educ. level X <sub>2</sub> R. C. religion X <sub>2</sub>	2 (+) 3 (+)	ω.	-0.107	0.'0391	-0.181 (+)	0.0422	
British X <sub>2</sub> German X <sub>2</sub> African X <sub>2</sub>	5 (-) 6		(+) 0.325	0.145	-0.327 (+) 0.319	0.123 0.158	
Parents X <sub>2</sub> Siblings X <sub>2</sub> Draft infl. X <sub>2</sub>	8 -0.229	đ. 0919	>		. (-) 、 ~~		
lmp.factors X <sub>3</sub> Inducements X <sub>3</sub> Understanding X <sub>3</sub>	0 1 -0.0649	0.0175	(-) -0.0124	0.00472	· (-) (r)		
A.F./civ. comp. X <sub>3</sub> Male X	3 .		(-)ື້		. −0.₀0240 (-)	0.00558	
A.F. cash & ben. X <sub>3</sub> Civ. cash & ben. X <sub>3</sub>	5 1.21 6 -0.0632	0.0826	0.663 (+)	0.0762	0.443 (+)	0.0459	
A.F. cash X <sub>3</sub>	7 -0.523	0.0837	-0:2149	<u>0.0800</u> °			
Corr. coeff. Stand. error	0.6			.381 .41	0.4		

70

• For the 16th regression equation, dealing with the probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement, the result was:

 $Y_{16} = 0.574 + 0.00131X_{20} - 0.00928X_{30} - 0.029X_{31} + 0.0277X_{22}$ 

 $-0.00610X_{33} + 0.0175X_{29} + 0.0194X_{21} + 0.0199Y_{13}$ 

، کنا سختی  $-0.00248X_{19} - 0.00152Y_2 + 0.0782X_{34} + 0.00178X_{32}$ 

For this regression the correlation coefficient was 0.83 and the standard error of estimate 0.22.

Considering the complexity of the interrelations (as demonstrated by earlier results), and considering, too, the difficulty of the subjectmatter of the questionnaire, and the known handicaps imposed by the actual survey administration, there is a remarkable degree of consistency and reasonableness associated with the results. Some of these aspects of the results can be summed up as follows:

(1) For each of the 15 non-monetary benefit, regressions an extremely important variable in predicting the dependent variable was what might be called the respondent <u>total economic expectations</u> if he were to remain in USAF, where the variable in question is defined more precisely as the average amount of cash the respondent expects to earn if he remains in USAF till retirement, plus the value he has placed on the totality of USAF non-monetary benefits. The higher the individual's economic expectations the more he values any given non-monetary benefit.

- (2) For each of the 15 non-monetary benefits the type of questionnaire does enter as a quite significant variable: specifically, the validating questionnaire yields higher (corrected) values of the nonmonetary benefits than any of the others. In two cases (benefits) the sequential questionnaire also showed up as significantly lower than the basic or educational. Although there is no real evidence, it may not be a coincidence that, in only one benefit—the first the educational questionnaire was significant (and, as it happens, generated lower values than any other); i.e., perhaps the educational package was viewed as too difficult to use, or not informative enough, after the first use.
- ...(3) For each of the 15 non-monetary penefits except retirement the respondents' education was significant. In each of the 14 instances, the higher the education of the respondent the lower the value placed on the non-monetary benefit.

(4) For each of the 15 non-monetary benefits except retirement the respondents' "ethnic group" was significant. In each of the 14 instances, the group which identified 'tself as being of African or Latin-American origin placed higher values on the benefits than any other. In addition, for six benefits, those of declared British extraction had significantly lower valuations, than anyone else.

.,



- (5) In 10 of the 15 equations, probability of use of the benefit showed up as a significant explanatory factor (and, at lower <u>t</u> values than those required for inclusion in Table III, in an additional 3 equations). In every instance the higher the probability of use the higher the value placed on the benefit. Only for "housing" and "leave" was there no sign of significance.<sup>12</sup>
- (6) In 8 of the 15 equations, respondents with siblings in the Armed Forces showed up as a significant factor in explaining the value placed on non-monetary benefits; and, at lower than acceptable <u>t</u> levels, an additional 6 showed up. In every instance the effect was to reduce the valuation of non-monetary benefits. In the remaining benefit (leave) siblings did not show up at ail.
- (7) In only one instance—dependent health—did males tend to place a higher value on a benefit than females. In 3 benefits males were significantly lower, as shown in the Table; but in an additional 9 benefits, the negative male effect showed up at lower than acceptable <u>t</u> levels. For two benefits, retirement and personal health, sex did not enter at any <u>t</u> level.
- (8) For \_\_\_\_\_\_benefits, the number of "no" responses to inducements to remain in the Air Force, was a significant explanatory factor; and, at lower t levels, in 4 more. In every instance the greater the number of "noes" the lower the valuation of benefits. For two benefits, this variable did not enter at all.
- (9) For 11 benefits, length of service, if greater than or equal to 48 months, proved to be a significant explanatory factor, as shown in the Table, and the direction of effect could be ascertained in an additional 3, z lower <u>t</u> levels. In every instance, except retirement, the valuation went down with length of service. (For housing even the direction of effect could not be ascertained). On the other hand, if length of service was less than 48 months, it was not a significant explanatory variable for any benefit. Therefore, other things being equal, those in the first enlistment tended to place higher values on 13 benefits, a lower value on retirement, and the same value on housing.
- (10) Economic expectations in civilian life (cash plus benefits) are significant in only 3 benefits, but at lower t levels, showed up in an additional 9. In all 12, except retirement, the higher the expectations with regard to civilian life the higher the valuation of non-monetary benefits.

<sup>12</sup>The rules adopted for cut-off of the step-wise regression were such that the program terminated before all of the permissible variables actually entered.



- ('1) Religion is shown in the Table for only 2 benefits, but showed up for an additional 7 at lower <u>t</u> levels. In every instance the Roman Catholic respondent tended to place a higher value on the benefit than others.
- (12) For 9 benefits the benefit understanding score is shown as a significant explantory factor, and the direction of effect could be ascertained, with lower <u>t</u> values, in 4 additional equations. In all 13 equations the effect of self-assessed high "understanding" is low valuation of the non-monetary benefit.
- (13) For 8 benefits, as shown in the Table, and for the additional 3 benefits for which direction of effect could be ascertained at lower t levels, the Air Force-civilian comparison score (based only on factors other than monetary or non-monetary compensation) was a significant explanatory factor. For all 11 equations, those with scores less favorable to the Air Force placed lower values on non-monetary benefits. Note that the questions involved in this score relate only to such factors as security, freedom, family life, etc.—the last 13 items of Question 22, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown in Appendix 1.
- (14) The number of dependents appears five times in Table III. As the number of dependents increases the valuations placed, respectively, on dependent health, Commissary, housing and life insurance rise, but fails for travel. There is also a suggestion, at lower t values, that the Base Exchange valuation rises with dependents, while the recreation valuation falls with dependents.
- (15) The probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement was a significant explanatory factor in only one of the non-monetary benefits—retirement.
- (16) Neither the response to the draft question, nor the score based on the identification of the factors most important to a decision about remaining in the Air Force, was significant as an explanatory factor for any of the 15 non-monetary benefits.
- (17) Even with as many as 13 significant explanatory variables, the unexplained variance of non-monetary benefits is high.
- (18) In retrospect it would have been better to make a choice between  $X_{35}$  and  $X_{37}$ , for the 15 non-monetary equations, rather than to permit both to enter—as they sometimes did. There is no reason to believe that any of the foregoing results are affected thereby, but  $X_{35}$  and  $X_{37}$  are correlated with each other, and it is difficult to attribute independent significance to them, either statistically or conceptually.

Turning, now, to the probability of remaining in the Air Force till retirement, it may be seen that

- (a) Length of service is important. The probability goes down during the first enlistment and rises thereafter.
- (b) The probability of remaining in the Air Force rises with number of dependents, with educational level, and with benefit understanding (self-assessed); and is higher for males.
- (c) The probability of remaining in the Air Force falls with draft response (lower for those who say they would not have joined in the absence of the draft). It also falls if the factors identified by the respondent as most important to the decision are factors in which the respondent thinks the Air Force compares unfavorably with civilian life. It falls, too, as the number of "no" responses to the inducement question increases; and it falls as the Air Force civilian comparison score (non-compensation) features) rises, i.e., it is low if the Air Force is viewed unfavorably compared to civilian life.
- (d) Economic expectations, whether for an Air Force or civilian career, do not appear as explanatory factors. At a somewhat more detailed level, neither Air Force cash expectations nor the total value placed on non-monetary benefits, appear to be significant.
- (e) Nevertheless, two specific non-monetary benefits show up as explanatory variables. The probability of remaining in the Air Force rises with the value placed on the retirement benefit, but falls as the value placed on the personal health benefit rises.



## SECTION V

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

# OBJECTIVE OF SECTION

11.

2.

A great many factual results have been presented in Section IV. Although all may be important, it is not easy to see which are particularly pertinent to the central issues of this study, or what their general thrust may be. It is the objective of this section to relate the quantitative findings to major purposes of the study.

Given that civilians were not surveyed, the underlying purpose of the study must be viewed as being to investigate the relation between retentions--not accessions--and non-monetary benefits; and a number of hypotheses were initially advanced which have some bearing on this relation. In this section, therefore, as a first step, these hypotheses will be discussed in the light of the numerical results. Thereafter, the central study question will be considered. Finally, the courses of action which, in the judgment of the investigators, the Air Force should follow; will be presented.

THE HYPOTHESES

# a. Benefits Have Finite Value

Is it true that, for each benefit, there is some finite rate of compensation which will make the individual member of the Air Force feel just as well off? The broad answer to this question is certainly yes. It is true that, on the average, about 7% of the time the evaluation questions were answered by saying "priceless"-i.e., more than \$1,000,000 per month-which, for practical purposes, is conceded to be infinity. On the other hand, it is known with some assurance that "priceless" did not always mean a high value. Furthermore, with the validating questionnaire, in only a negligible proportion of responses-about 1%-were the highest values available checked. Based on informal questioning there is some reason to believe that "P" sometimes meant not "priceless," but, rather, "inability or unwillingness to put a price on the benefit in question": the highest likelihood of a "P" response is known to be associated with E-l's and low educational level. It is believed that some people do not know how to approach and analyze such questions, partly because the questions are outside their experience, and partly because they lack a conceptual framework for coping with problems of uncertainty. An example of the former is provided by the 18-year-old recruit who is asked to place a value on health benefits, but has never had any personal exposure to health costs or health insurance costs. An example of the latter is provided by the individual who knows that health costs can be astronomical, and therefore believes that a pay increase, if it is to be compensatory

for a health benefit, must be equally astronomical! Time and experience may help the former, but only appropriate educational exposure may be of help for the latter.

In any event, it is conceded that there may be a few "hard core" cases who would <u>really</u> reject a <u>very</u> large pay increase, in favor of retaining a non-monetary benefit, but the data do not support the view that this is a serious problem quantitatively.

## b. Variation Between Individuals

It was hypothesized that there would be great and unexplainable variation between individuals in the values placed on non-monetary benefits. If there is one thing clearly established by this study it is the fact of great variation between individuals who are similar with regard to all observed characteristics; and the variation is unexplainable in terms of any factor introduced explicitly into this study. Ultimately, however, it may be possible to account for some of this unexplained variability in terms of information available to the respondent, and in terms of other environmental/genetic factors.

#### c. Explainable Variation

The variation between individuals in terms of the value they place on a particular non-monetary benefit is partly explainable. It is believed that this study has established that the following factors do help to explain observed differences in valuation, although not all of them are useful for all non-monetary benefits: (1) expectations of total economic reward if an Air Force career is followed; (2) expectations of total economic reward if a civilian career is followed; (3) length of service; (4) number of dependents; (5) educational level; (6) sex; (7) Armed Forces relatives; (8) religion; (9) ethnic identification; (10) comparative evaluation of non-compensation attributes of Air Force and civilian life; (11) self-assessment of benefit understanding; (12) expectations with respect to benefit use, or probability of gain from benefits; (13) number of changes (inducements) required to make the individual stay in the Air Force; (14) the way in which the individual is permitted, by the questionnaire, to respond to the valuation question. There is also a strong indication that, for the retirement benefit only, the probability of remaining in the Air Force may be an important explanatory factor.

In addition—or instead—other factors may be important but could not be accepted or rejected because of correlation with the foregoing factors and/or with each other: age, current income, rank, base and base type.

Despite the multiplicity of factor's which have explanatory value they leave a great deal unexplained, as pointed out earlier.

d. Valuations And Probability Of Use

The positive association between non-monetary benefit, valuations

<sup>76</sup> 89

and the perceived probabilities of use of the respective benefits has been established, it is believed, as discussed in c., above.

## e. Total Value Versus Sum Of Values

Is there a difference between the dollar value attributed to the total non-monetary benefit package and the sum of the values attributed to the benefits considered one at a time? The answer is certainly affirmative. According to evidence presented earlier, the magnitude of the difference can be expressed by saying that the sum of the individual values is about 85% higher than the value of the benefits considered collectively. This is a possible measure of the extent to which, on the average, the Air Force-provided non-monetary benefits fail to conform to the benefits which the individual would choose to purchase to maximize his own, utility (satisfaction), if given a sum of money, instead of benefits, sufficient to make him feel as well off as he feels now.

# f. The Intractable

It was hypothesized that there would be a "substantial number" of individuals in the sample who could not be induced to remain in the Air Force by any change in monetary or non-monetary benefits. It is a reasonable assumption, in view of the finite value of non-monetary benefits, that, for an individual for whom there is no monetary (cash) compensation, however large, which is sufficient to induce him to remain in the Air Force, there will also be no non-monetary benefit which is sufficient. On this assumption, and excluding those who definitely intend to remain in the Air Force till retirement, the survey shows that about 29% of the respondents could not be induced to remain in the Air Force by any amount (or form) of compensation. However, about one-third of those might be induced to remain by non-compensation changes, such as a choice of location or job assignment. Still excluding those who are already committed (by existing inducements) to an Air. Force career, this leaves about one rerson in five who could not be induced to remain in the Air Force by any amount of compensation and any change in the noncompensation.factors identified in the survey.

# g. Influence Of The Questionnaire

Does the questionnaire make a difference to the valuation of nonmonetary benefits? There is no doubt whatever that the answer is "yes." More specifically, when the individual was asked to respond by circling one of a series of dollar values, printed on the questionnaire, representing an amount he would accept in lieu of a benefit, rather than by writing in a sum of money to represent the precise value of the benefit, the former turned out to be significantly higher. But why? At first glance, the explanation is that the lowest amount an individual "would accept" <u>should</u> be higher than the amount representing the precise value of the benefit. However, every response to the validating questionnaire was "corrected" down to the midpoint of the next lower interval, for if the lowest amount an individual would accept was \$800, say, and the next lower amount printed on the questionnaire was \$700, his point of indifference had to be between the two, and, for regression and most other purposes was treated as being at \$750. There is no reason for this to introduce any significant bias, therefore.

A second explanation runs in terms of the fact that people who wanted to say "priceless" could not do so, but, instead, expressed their feelings by circling very high numbers. However, it has already been shown that those who chose to circle the highest available category ("\$10,000+") constituted only about 1% of the validating responses whereas "P's," on the average, constituted about 7% of other responses. Hence the absence of the "P" option cannot account for the observed effects.

The most plausible explanation consistent with the findings is, in the view of the investigators, that respondents were influenced by the nature of the physical display. It was, of course, clear that "\$0" and "\$10,000+" were the extreme permissible values; and the relative paucity of "\$10,000+" responses may be due to the reluctance of people to appear to be extremists. (In the basic questionnaire "P" was given official sanction as a permissible response, even though a mild attempt was made to discourage it). Indeed, the hypothesis being advanced here is that some individuals seek refuge in giving a mean or median response, and it happens that, of the 66 permissible dollar answers, the 33rd and 34th are, respectively \$400 and \$450, dollars. However, these amounts are about two to four times the mean valuations obtained from the basic questionnaire for every benefit except retirement, so that, by chance, the "normal" answer perhaps suggested to some by the validating questionnaire was a relatively high answer.

If this hypothesis is sound why is the validating response for retirement not low, rather than high? Those who would tend to be heavily influenced by the display would, no doubt, be those with little independent knowledge or information, i.e., the new recruits. On the other hand those who have been in the service 15-25 years, say, and—as discussed below—have a very special "relationship" to that benefit, are quite familiar with the probable amounts due them when they retire, know that large amounts would have to be collected in cash prior to retirement (to compensate for, the hypothetical elimination of the benefit) and are not to be dissuaded from asserting its high value to them by anything so minuscule as the possible responses provided on the questionnaire. Roughly, then, for retirement—as for all other benefits—the hypothesis is that those who are relatively well informed will not be influenced significantly, while others will, on the average, be influenced—to by the fact that the median values shown are high (relative to the mean). It may also be noted that the responses in a central physical position, in the validating questionnaire, were even higher than the \$400-450 discussed above.



Whatever the cause, bowever, there is no doubt that the differences between the validating and basic questionnaires did influence the results. But what of the sequential questionnaire? There is some real evidence that the sequential questionnaire did tend to reduce the valuations of non-monetary benefits, compared to the basic. However, the evidence appears substantial for only two of the non-monetary benefits. It appears reasonable to conclude that the exercise of comparing Air Force and civilian benefits, thinking about inducements, etc., which was necessary before benefit evaluation in the basic questionnaire (and presumably impossible in the sequential) had some minor, positive effect on the evaluation of benefits.

Except for one benefit, there is no evidence that the educational experiment produced results significantly different from those obtained with the basic questionnaire. It is suspected, but with no hard evidence, that the educational information provided was not, in fact, used. The problem of interpretation is complicated here, of course, by the very small number of responses, representing only one base.

#### 3. THE INFLUENCE OF NON-MONETARY BENEFITS ON RETENTIONS

It appears to be self-evident that, other things being equal, the higher the valuation placed on non-monetary benefits, the more likely the individual is to remain in the Air Force. On this assumption, if the factors making for high benefit values can be identified, it will also be possible to identify factors conducive to retention of personnel.

It is believed to be established that the following personal factors make for high benefit valuations, in general:

- High expected total compensation, especially if expected within the Air Force;
- b. High probability that benefits will be utilized;
- c. African or Latin-American self-identification at one (high) extreme; British self-identification at the other extreme;
- d. Low length of service (except for retirement);
- e. Low level of education;
- f. Low self-assessment of benefit understanding;
- g. Susceptibility to possible inducements to remain in the Air Force;

h. A relatively favorable view of such Air Forcepcivilian features as opportunity for advancement, job satisfaction, personal freedom, etc.

. 79

### i. Roman Catholic;

## j. Female (except for dependent health);

k. Large number of dependents, for dependent health, Commissary, Base Exchange, housing and life insurance; small number of dependents for recreation and travel.

If, then, the Air Force desired personnel who place high values on non-monetary benefits (and who, presumptively, will be more inclined to make the Air Force a career), the findings indicate that it should make special efforts to encourage the recruitment of Blacks, Latin Americans, Roman Catholics, women, the less educated—and those who say they do not understand the benefits. Note the clear implication that "educational" programs with regard to non-monetary benefits will not result in higher valuation of benefits, but will—if the education is successful reduce the valuations placed on them.

However, there is a logical problem. Item (4), above, indicates that high valuation of benefits—except retirement—is associated with low length of service; yet high valuation of benefits is sought in the belief that it will encourage <u>high</u> length of service. Surely there is a problem! Without question people who have been in the Air Force à long time tend to place low values on nearly all non-monetary benefits (but place a high value on the retirement benefit).

It is only when the question is turned around that the pattern begins to make sense. What factors make for high probability of remaining in the Air Force? The probability of remaining in the Air Force:

- Increases with length of service, (after the lst enlistment) educational level, benefit understanding, and number of dependents, and is higher for men.
- (2) Decreases with length of service during the first enlistment, is lower for those who were influenced by the draft, and for those who felt that the Air Force compared unfavorably with civilian life in terms of (1) the factors selected by them as most important, and (2) non-compensation features, such as social/family life, freedom; etc.

Thus, it can be seen that there are a number of apparent contradictions. Generally, (except for retirement) long service increases the probability of remaining in the Air Force, but reduces the valuation of non-monetary benefits. Generally, more education increases the probability of remaining in the Air Force, but reduces the valuation of non-monetary benefits. Males have higher probability of remaining in the Air Force, but generally lower valuations of non-monetary benefits. Race, religion and relatives are significant in the evaluation of non-monetary benefits, but have no demonstrable role with regard to probability of remaining

in the Air Force. Dependents increase the probability of remaining in the Air Force, but have a mixed effect on the evaluation of non-monetary benefits.

These seeming contradictions can easily be resolved, however. What is at fault is the basic premise from which the contradictions flow: the premise that high evaluations of non-monetary benefits make for high probability of remaining in the Air Force. Once that general premise is dropped the contradictions disappear. For example, there is then no reason to expect education or length of service to have similar effects on non-monetary benefit evaluations and on the probability of remaining in the Air Force.

But it is possible to go much further. In constructing the regression equation for the probability of remaining in the Air Force, the candidate explanatory variables included not only the valuations of each non-monetary benefit, but also the valuations of total non-monetary benefits. However, the total non-monetary benefit evaluation did not enter the regression, implying that it-does-not-help-to-Wexplain<sup>U</sup> the observed probability of remaining in the Air Force. The fact that this variable did not enter the regression provides positive support for the hypothesis that there is no close association, in general, between nonmonetary benefit evaluations and probability of remaining in the Air Force.

However, two <u>individual</u> benefit valuations did enter the regression equation. The higher the value placed on the retirement benefit, the higher the probability of remaining in the Air Force. This result simply confirms what was observed in the regression constructed to explain the valuation of the retirement benefit. It tends to confirm what other evidence suggests: that those personnel in the Air Force who intend to <u>remain place very high value on the retirement benefit; and, conversely,</u> that the higher the value, the more likely they are to remain in the Air Force. If there is any aspect of non-monetary benefits, individually or collectively, which significantly affects the retention of personnel, it is retirement.

The other individual benefit valuation which appears to help "explain" the probability of remaining in the Air Force is that for personal health: the higher this valuation the lower the probability of remaining in the Air Force. The interpretation which should be placed on this result is unclear, particularly since other evidence indicates that this benefit appears as the "most important factor," in deciding whether to remain in the Air Force, only about the "expected" number of times. (However, it should not be forgotten that the personal health benefit was compared favorably with civilian life more frequently than any other benefit, suggesting that the valuation was high even, and perhaps especially, by those who were seriously considering leaving the Air Force.) A purely speculative explanation is that those who place a high value on this benefit are, other things being equal, those who have serious reason to be concerned about the cost of its civilian couterpart, or those who

81

anticipate its use; and such personnel perhaps do not tend to view an Air Force career as promising.

, in sum, the evidence fails to support the position that non-monetary benefits—or monetary benefits, for that matter—are, in general, important in retaining personnel. Indeed, it is clear that, except for retirement, personnel place lower and lower values on non-monetary benefits as length of service increases, at least after the first enlistment. Buto if neither monetary nor non-monetary benefits, nor their sum, are influential in retention, what is? Based on the present study the answer can only be conjectural, but it may well be that (a) total compensation may be viewed as not greatly different—except for retirement—between Air Force and civilian opportunities, and therefore does not appear as an explantory factor; (b) people who tend to enlist for a second term are those who, at the time, view the Air Force <u>relatively</u> favorably in <u>non-compensation</u> areas, such as job satisfaction, security, etc., and also in terms of cash<sup>13</sup>; (c) by the time the second enlistment is completed, the dominant factor in remaining has become retirement.

# 4. RECOMMENDATIONS

- a. It is recommended that the Air Force take no action to educate its present personnel with regard to non-monetary benefits in general. The evidence indicates that education, if it can be carried out successfully, may actually be detrimental to the evaluation of non-monetary benefits.
- b. Non-monetary benefit evaluations, except for retirement, are not a significant factor making for personnel retention. (This does not mean, of course, that non-monetary benefits—as opposed to valuations—can be significantly reduced without adverse consequences
  for retention). Conversely, however, the retirement benefit is significant for retention. Therefore, to retain personnel, it is recommended that the high "present value" of the retirement benefit benefit be explained and stressed during the first enlistment and subsequent years.
- c. The evidence clearly indicates that the Air Force is providing nonmonetary benefits which, individually, are recognized as being of high value, but collectively are deemed to be of much lower value. This means that an opportunity potentially exists for the Air Force to improve the attractiveness of its benefits. One way to do this would be to reallocate the resources it now uses for non-monetary benefits in such a way that the results conform more closely to what Air Force members appear to want, e.g., better housing and food.

<sup>13</sup>See the discussion on pages 58-59, especially for the 6th length of service decile—those who have served 49-80 months.

-82



However, there are intrinsic limitations here arising from the fact that people do have substantially different tastes—as the results surely demonstrate! It appears clear, as a matter of judgment, that the "average individual" could be made to feel better off by a non-monetary benefit reallocation carried out by the Air Force, but the major potential for improvement lies in letting every man allocate for himself to the maximum extent possible. Such individual allocation can occur, however, only if the individual has more cash in lieu of the non-monetary benefits. Therefore, the Air Force should seriously consider the abandonment of non-monetary benefits in favor of cash.

It is important that the reason for describing "cash in lieu of .non-monetary benefits" as a "potential" rather than an actual improvement be understood. This study has not been at all concerned with the costs of non-monetary benefits, and without such investigation, definitive statements about Air Force improvement cannot be made. Suppose the sum of the values placed on a certain series of non-monetary benefits by the average respondent is \$500. Suppose, too, that the allocation effect-the built-in inefficiency associated with the Air Force-imposed allocation of resources-is such that the average respondent would be just as well off with \$300 in cash. Under these conditions, if the cost to the Air Force<sup>14</sup> is \$400, it could eliminate the non-monetary benefits in question, give each man \$350 more in cash-making him better off by \$50-and, at the same time, save \$50 on each man. Note that if the cost to the Air Force is less than \$300 it would not be desirable to provide cash in lieu of these benefits; and that the quantity \$500 is really irrelevant, except as an indicator, in relation to \$300, of the magnitude of the inefficiency due to Air Force allocation.

It may be pointed out that, if the Air Force should decide to move toward cash, instead of nonzmonetary benefits. it might then be appropriate to undertake a compaign to educate personnel as to the "true" worth of the non-monetary benefits, since the evidence suggests that education would improve the relative attractiveness of cash! Despite the apparent effectiveness of retirement as a retention device, there is no evidence that cash would not be still more effective. Moreover, considerations of equity point in the same direction, as indicated by the growing tendency. in industry to early "vesting" of retirement rights.

What does it mean, then, when it is recommended that the Air Force "consider" substituting cash for non-monetary benefits? The fact is that, at the moment, not enough is known to determine whether

<sup>14</sup>This is itself a slippery concept, understood by few. The "cost," as used here, is strictly an economic concept, and cannot be established solely from accounting records.

83

it is, or is not, a good, calculated risk. Further study is clearly required to make such a determination, but further study alon the lines of the present effort will not provide the answers which are required.

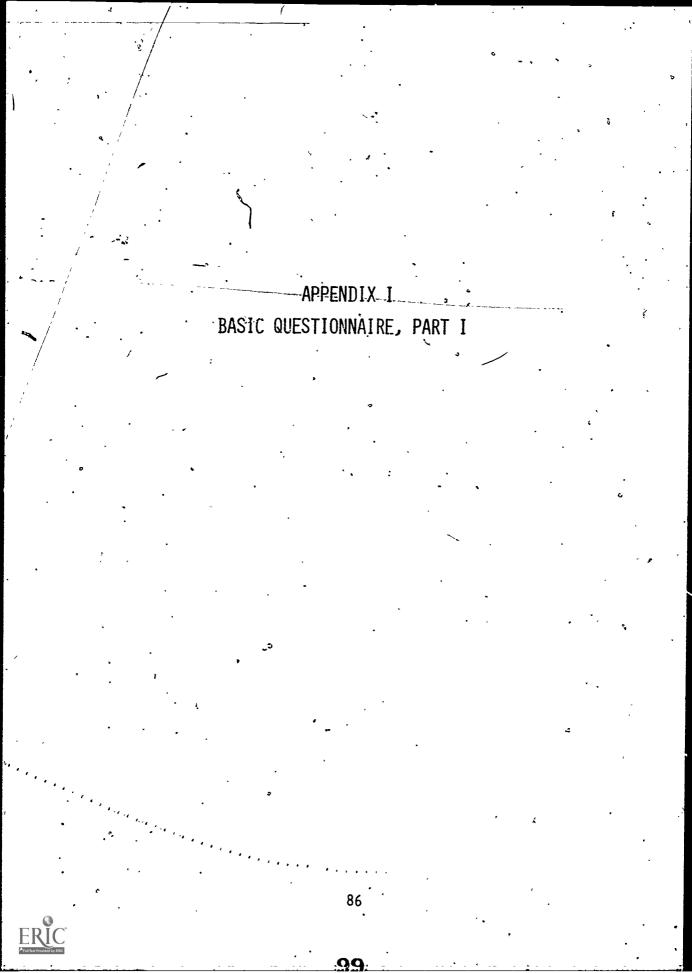
- d. It is recommended that certain further study be undertaken to establish whether the Air Force should move from non-monetary benefits to cash. In the judgment of this investigator it is essential that this study deal with the evaluation of concrete possibilities of Air Force or other Governmental action, rather than with abstractly conceived ""values" which, it is hoped, will have generalized usefulness. Once these action possibilities have been established it will then be feasible to provide meaningful evaluation. The major steps in such a study would be as follows:
  - (1) Identification of non-monetary benefits which the Air Force believes it would be operationally feasible to get along without. For example, to what extent would the Air Force be willing to consider eliminating Air Force control over the provision of health care to Air Force members? Food? Housing?
  - (2) Establishment of the costs to the Air Force of the selected non-monetary benefits. Note that the costs here must be full costs, i.e., the total amount by which current Air Force expenditures (and future commitments) would fall if the selected non-monetary benefits were really eliminated.
  - (3) Establishment of a hypothetical but realistic cash compensation system, (i.e., determination of how much cash would go to each pay grade, etc.), consistent with the total costs earlier established.
  - (4) A survey to determine the preferences of current and prospective Air Force members as between the current total monetary and non-monetary compensation system and the "cash-"oriented compensation system established in (3). Note that this last step would critically differentiate it from the present study, since it would be designed to evaluate the desirability of a specific set of Air Force actions. (Useful recommendations for non-research action seldom emerge from "general" studies.) Respondents to this survey will thus not need to be asked how much a benefit is worth, but will simply have to determine whether a realistic Air Force cash "offer" is or is not preferred to the present system, making the responses far less sensitive to questionnaire wording, layout, etc.

e. The present study has focused on non-monetary benefits. It has just been recommended that a study be undertaken to establish

84

the desirability of substituting cash for such benefits, and the nature and extent of such substitution. Such a study deserves high priority. Nevertheless, there is ample evidence in the present study that, for a great many people, the critical factors in retention—at least as perceived by them—have little, if anything to do with compensation in any form. For these people the critical advantage or disadvantage of the Air Force (compared to civilian life) lies in such factors as job satisfaction, personal freedom, etc. Analysis of the data already collected should be carried out to establish the characteristics of respondents who were or were not satisfied with their jobs, family life, etc., in the Air Force. It may well be desirable, following such analysis, to undertake further study of methods for improving these non-compensation characteristics of the Air Force.

'2<sup>6</sup>



# NON MONETARY BENEFITS SURVEY

USAF SCN 73 - 117

This questionnaire has been developed to help find out how the Air Force can be made more attractive to those who are in it and to those who might become interested in it in the future. The questionnaire deals with various kinds of Air Force compensation or benefits that are not principally in cash form, for example, health benefits.

Although it costs the Air Force a great deal to provide all of these benefits, we do not know how much they are really worth to you. Perhaps you would be better off if you received more in the form of cash, instead of some or all of the benefits which, presently, are not in a current cash form. Possibly you would be better off if the Air Force paid less in cash and improved the non-monetary benefits. The only way we can find this out is to obtain honest, careful and intelligent responses to this questionnaire. No decision has yet been made to modify in any way the system of Air Force benefits, but your answers could have an influence on future planning.

The questionnaire is in two parts. When you have completed Part I, turn it in, and you will then receive Part II. Your Social Security Number is requested to aid in correlating the two parts of the questionnaire, and for other research purposes, but your answers will otherwise remain strictly confidential.

PART I 1. Social Security Number: \_ \_\_\_\_\_ 2. Age (last birthday): 3. Air Force Specialty Code (AFSČ) Duty AFSC: \_\_\_\_\_ Primary AFSC: \_\_\_\_\_ Length of USAF service: \_\_\_\_\_ years \_\_\_\_\_ 4. \_\_\_ months PLEASE CIRCLE THE ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS 5 - 15, BELOW 5. Sex: 2 - male 1 - female 6. Maritál Status: 1 - single 2 - married 3 - formerly married Number of dependents, not counting yourself: 7. 0 1.2 3 4 5 6 or more / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 or more / (a) Wife and children: (b) Other dependents: 87

**100**°

4 '5 , 6 8. Pay grade: E (Enlisted) 1 2 3 7 9 (Warrant Officer) 1 W , 2 3 4 (Officer) 3 0 .1 2 9. Highest education achieved so, far: 1 - Elementary 2 - High school, did not graduate 3 - High school graduate 4 - College, did not graduate 5 - College graduate, bachelor's degree 6 - Post-graduate degree 10. Income from all sources, MONTHLY, after taxes. (If married, include income of spouse and dependent children): \$0-499 \$500-999 \$1000-1499 \$1500-1999 \$2500 and up \$2000-2499 ·1 - Black 11. Race: 2 - Woite 3 - 0ther 12. Religion: 1 - Roman Catholic 2 - Protestant 3 - Jewish 4 - Other 13. Do you consider that your ancestry is principally (circle one only): 1 - British 2 - Irish 3 - Italian 4 - German 5 - Polish 6 - Other European 7 - Latin American 8 - African 9 - All Other 14. Which of your relatives have served in the Armed Forces of the United States, or any other country (circle all that apply): l - parent(s) 2 - brother(s), sister(s) 3 - other 4 - none 15. You currently have quarters: 1 - on base 2 - off base 16. Counting everything that the Air Force pays you in cash, except housing and subsistence allowances, how much does the Air Force currently pay you per month, before payment of any Federal Income Tax? (To nearest dollar) per month 88

•			
17.	Check the one statement below which best describes your inte	ntion	s :
• '	<ol> <li>I definitely intend to get out of the Air Force as so</li> <li>as possible.</li> </ol>	on	×
<b>.</b>	2) There is about 1 chance in 10 that I will remain in t Air Force till retirement.	he	•
	<ul> <li>3) There are about 2 chances in 10 that I will remain in</li> <li>Air Force till retirement.</li> </ul>	the	
	(4) There are about 3 chances in 10 that I will remain in	the	
	<ul> <li>Air Force till retirement.</li> <li>5) There are about 4 chances in 10 that I will remain in Air Force till</li> </ul>	the	
-	Air Force till retirement. 6) There is about a 50-50 chance that I will remain in the Air Force till retirement	he	*
•	7) There are about 6 chances in 10 that I will remain in	the	
	<ul> <li>Air Force till retirement.</li> <li>There are about 7 chances in 10 that I will remain in</li> </ul>	the	
	Air Force till retirement. 9) There are about 8 chances in 10 that I will remain in	the	
• 1	Air Force till retirement. 10) There are about 9 chances in 10 that I will remain in Air Force till retirement.		,
, 1 ,	11)1 definitely intend to remain in the Air Force till re	etire	ment.
18. :	Do not answer this question if you definitely intend to rema Air Force till retirement. Would you remain in the Air Force could obtain (answer all parts):	in in if y	the ou
	1) A sufficiently large bonus or increase in salary?	Yes	No
	2) Sufficiently rapid promotions?	Yes	No
	3) A choice of Air Force locations?	Yes	No
_	4) A choice of job assignments for which you are qualified?		Nọ
•	5) A shorter period of service?	Yes	No
•	<ul><li>6) Guaranteed non-combatant status?</li><li>7) Better living conditions?</li></ul>	Yes	No
		Yės	No
•	<ul><li>8) Less severe military discipline?</li><li>9) More or improved recreation (including clubs)?</li></ul>	Yes .	
1	0) Some combination of Items 1) through 9)?	Yes Yes	No No
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. 53	
19.	Would you have chosen to join the Air Force if there had been military draft? (Circle one)	n nơ	

.

. .d. 

Ýe <b>s</b>	S j	<u> </u>				Probably				3 - Probably			not		
	4	-	No			5	-	00es	not	apply	(was	not	subject	to	draft)

89

102

ERIC Full lext President 20. Below is a list of Air Force benefits. Using the following key check the column that applies to you, after each benefit:

14.1

Column a: Have no idea what the benefit is Column b: Have some idea what the benefit is Column c: Have good idea what the benefit is Column d: Have complete understanding of the benefit

ł		No idea		Complete under- standing (
       	<ol> <li>Dependents' health benefits</li> <li>Health care of Air Force members</li> <li>Pay while sick or disabled</li> <li>Commissary privileges</li> <li>Base Exchange and related privileges</li> <li>Food (including subsistence allowance)</li> <li>Housing (including housing allowance)</li> <li>Off-duty AF-administered recreation (incl. clubs)</li> <li>Educational benefits, except job training</li> <li>Servicemen's Group Life Insurance</li> <li>Home loan insurance</li> <li>Off-duty air travel privileges</li> <li>Retirement benefits</li> <li>Federal Income Tax break for Armed Forces</li> </ol>			

103.

t

<sup>\*</sup>21. In this question you are asked to compare various features of Air Force and civilian life. Complete each statement below by checking one of the columns.

		Far better inside USAF	Better inside USAF		Worse inside USAF	Far worse ⁻inside lISAF	-
<pre>4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) 10) 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 21) 22) 23) 24) 25) 26) 27) 28)</pre>	Health benefits for my dependents are My health benefits are My pay while sick or disabled is The food I usually cat is The food I usually live in is The recreational facilities (incl. clubs) I usually have are The opportunity for continuing my education is The terms on which I can obtain life insurance are The terms on which I can buy a home are The terms on which I can travel are The terms on which I can travel are The retirement benefits I am entitled to ar The amount of paid annual leave I have is The Federal tax treaks I have are The value of all non-monetary benefits is The money I earn (cash, including bonuses) The total value of pay and other benefits The security I have is The number of hours I usually work are My opportunities for advancement are My physical safety is The respect I receive from the public is My personal freedom is The satisfaction I receive for a future career is The recognition I receive for my achievements are The guidance and supervision I receive are My family and social life are My family believes my future is						
- 27	ing reality believes my rulure is	٥	ο.	Ĺ)	. D.	C	

22. Of the factors listed in Question 21, numbered from 1 to 29, identify below the three which are most important to you in deciding whether or not to remain in the Air Force. First choose the most important factor and write in its number (from 1 to 29), then choose the next most important, and then the third most important.

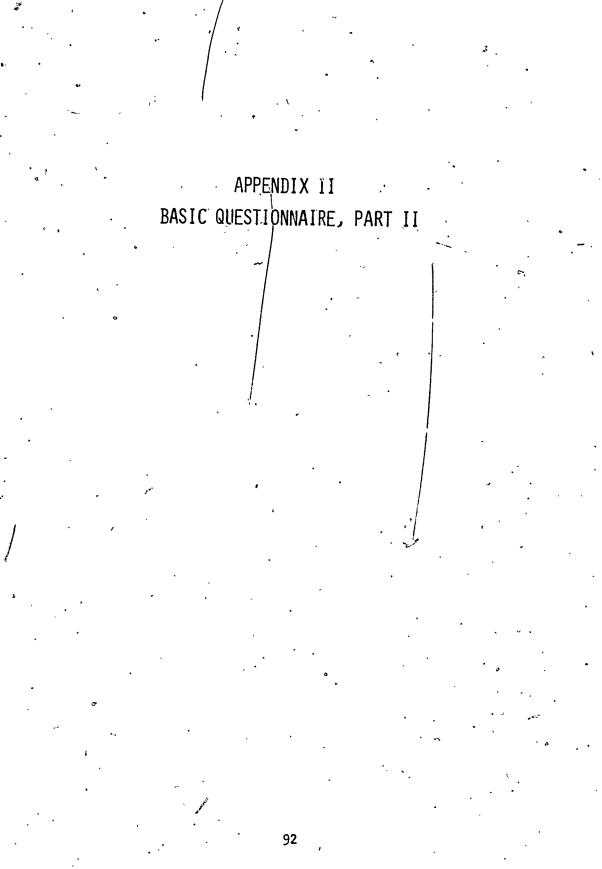
Most important factor \_\_\_\_\_

Second most important factor.

Third most important factor

**.**,

91 6



Full Text Provided by ERIC

USAF SCN 73 - 117

NON-MONETARY BENEFITS SURVEY

# PART 11

Please repeat your Social Security Number:

In this part of the questionnaire we want to pin down the values of Air Force benefits to you. Speed does not count. Please read the questions carefully.

23. Below is a list of certain Air Force benefits. Nearly everyone in the Air Force will take advantage of some of them, such as Benefit 6 below, since nearly everyone is supplied with food or a subsistence allowance. You may not be in a position to take advantage of certain benefits unless you make certain choices (such as getting married, staying in the Air Force, and so on). Still others depend on luck, such as the state of your health. How likely is it that you (or your dependents) will take advantage of each benefit?

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Very likely	Likely	Un- likely		No idea
1)					likely	bene- fit is
2)	Dependents' health benefits Health care of Air Force members				С С.	
3 <u>)</u> 4) 5)	Pay while sick or disabled Commissary privileges Base Exchange and maleta during the		<u>ت``</u>			
6) 7)	Base Exchange and related privileges Food (including subsistence allowance)				ם גזי י	
8)	Housing (including housing allowance) Off-duty AF-administered recreation (incl. clubs)		ü	D_	Ģ	<b>0</b> •••
(ર	Educational benefits, except job	G	· C ·			
Î0) 11)	Servicemen's Group Life Insurance Home loan insurance					
12) 13)	Off-duty air travel privileges Retirement benefits					
14) 15)	Annual leave Federal Income Tax break for Armed Force	' <b>D</b> _	. <u>.</u>			

24. Some or all Air Force benefits could be reduced or eliminated without injuring you in any way, because the Air Force could probably make you feel just as well off as you do now by giving you more in your paycheck. All of the benefits that the Air Force supplies are made possible by the expenditure of money, so if you have enough money of your own you can ordinarily buy what the Air Force now gives away in benefits. For instance, if the Air Force were to cut out health care of Air Force members, and increased your pay sufficiently, you coul buy any amount of medical care you wanted, through insurance and/or your own resources. No matter how much you may value this benefit, it certainly isn't "priceless."

ERIC<sup>®</sup>

93

Furthermore, if the Air Force were to give you cash instead of a benefit, you wouldn't have to spend the money for the things that are included in the benefit. For example, you might believe that a pay increase obtained in exchange for health benefits would be best spent on a vacation each year, or for increasing your savings. The only questions of interest here relate to how much increase in pay you would require, in exchange for benefits, to make you feel exactly as well off as you do now. Do not worry about whether the Air Force would actually pay as much as you write down, even if the amount is very great. We estimate that we have provided enough space for at least six digits in your response-from zero up to \$999,999 per month for each benefit--if you wish.

Some benefits may appear to "apply" only to people in a special category, such as people with dependents. However, even if you are single, you may be worse off if such a benefit is eliminated, since there may be a <u>chance</u> that you will have dependents later in your Air Force career. It is desired that you specify the pay increases that would be required to compensate you for every change in benefits discussed below.

THERE IS NO PREDICTABLE ADVANTAGE IN EITHER OVERSTATING OR UNDERSTATING THE VALUE OF A CHANGE TO YOU. IF YOU OVERSTATE IN THE HOPE OF A SUBSTANTIAL PAY INCREASE (INSTEAD OF A BENEFIT), IT IS JUST AS LIKELY TO CAUSE THE AIR FORCE TO CONCLUDE .HAT A BENEFIT WHICH IS SO VALUABLE SHOULD NOT BE CHANGED AT ALL. IF YOU UNDERSTATE YOU MAY HELP TO BRING ABOUT A PAY CHANGE, BUT THE PAY CHANGE MAY BE SO SMALL THAT YOU COULD EASILY LOSE BY THE CHANGE.

Remember: if you plan to end your Active Duty Air Force career in, say, 5 years (or 60 months) from now, the estimated total amount you will have received to compensate for a benefit change, by the time you leave the service, will be 60 times the (monthly) amount you write down for that benefit. This is true for every benefit change. This means that, if the retirement benefit is eliminated, for example, you will receive nothing after your Active Duty terminates, but the compensatory pay increase would take place every month between now and the time you leave Active Duty. Benefits under the GI Bill are not affected by any change discussed, and you should assume no further inflation.

Please give intelligent and realistic responses, so that it <u>teally</u> makes no difference to you whether (a) there is no change in the benefit system and no change in pay, or (b) a benefit is changed and you receive the pay increase you write down.

For each change in benefits below, write down the monthly pay increase (to the nearest dollar) required to make you fee! exactly as well off as you feel now. If no increase would be required, write "0" in the space provided. If \$1,000,000 or more per month would be required, write "P" for ("priceless") in the appropriate space. Leave the answer blank <u>cnly if you have no idea what</u> the benefit is.

· 94

1) If all health benefits for dependents were eliminated. so that any health care for dependents had to be purchased from civilian sources? per month 2) If all health care were eliminated for Air Force members, except that required in combat zones, so that all other health care had to be purchased from. civilian sources? per month 3) If the right to receive pay and allowances, while absent from duty because of sickness or disability, were eliminated? per month 4) If the Commissary were eliminated, so that all such purchases had to be made from civilian sources? per month 5) If Base Exchange privileges, and all related services (such as laundry, gas station, etc.) were eliminated, so that all such purchases had to be made from off-base civilian sources? per month 6) If the Air Force stopped providing food, and also stopped subsistence allowances, but, where necessary, established commercially operated eating places to permit meal purchases by Air Force personnel? per month If the Air Force stopped providing housing, and also stopped housing allowances, so that housing had to be obtained privately by all Air Force personnel? per month 8) If all off-duty recreation administered by the Air Force, such as sports and clubs, were eliminated, and members of the Air Force therefore had to use civilian facilities, on the same basis as civilians? per month 9) If all Air Force educational benefits, other than job training, were eliminated, so that education was per month available on the same terms as for civilians? 10) If Servicemen's Group Life Insurance were abolished, as well as the death benefits currently provided by per month the Air Force? 11) If the Air Force were to eliminate payments for home loan insurance? \$ per month . 12) If off-duty Air Force air travel privileges, (including reduced commercial air rates), were per month eliminated? 13) If all Air Force retirement benefits, other than Social Security, were eliminated (except for those already nor month retired)? 108

14) if the amount of annual leave earned from now on were cut in half? per month 15)/ If Federal Income Tax breaks, available only to those in the Armed Forces, were eliminated? Ŝ. per month. 25. If all of the changes in Question 24 were to be made, how much increase in monthly cash pay would be required to make you feel as well off as you feel now? (Exclude any benefit change for which you have not shown a dollar amount in Question 24). per month 26. If you were to remain on Active Duty in the Air • Force until retirement, how much cash would you expect to receive from the Air Force, per average month from now till retirement? (Include pay, bonuses, and allotments, before deduction of Federal Income Tax, but exclude allowances for subsistence and housing). per mont 27. If you were to leave the Air Force now, how much would you expect to earn from civilian employment; per average month from now till retirement? (a) In cash (before taxes) ⊃er‴month (b) In other benefits--dollar value, excluding 15 days <sup>1</sup> leave per month (c) In total cash and other benefits, excluding 15 days! leave per month 28. If you were to leave the Air Force now, and you had not received whatever job training Active Duty has given you, how much would you expect to earn from civilian employment, per average month from now till retirement? <sup>2</sup> Total cash and other benefits, excluding 15 days' leave þer month -109

APPENDIX III VALIDATING QUESTIONNAIRE, PART II

L

1.0

97

ERIC

<u>.</u> .

USAF SCN 73-117

#### NON-MONETARY BENEFITS SURVEY

#### PART II

Please repeat your Social Security Number: \_\_\_\_

In this part of the questionnaire we want to pin down the values of Air Force benefits to you. Speed does not count. Please read the questions carefully.

23. Below is a list of certain Air Force benefits. Nearly everyone in the-Air Force will take advantage of some of them, such as Benefit 6 below, since nearly everyone is supplied with food or a subsistence allowance. You may not be in a position to take advantage of certain benefits unless you make certain choices (such as getting married, staying in the Air Force, and so on). Still others depend on luck, such as the state of your health. How likely is it that you (or your dependents) will take advantage of each benefit.

		Very likely	Likely	Un- likely	Very un- likely	No idea what bene- fit is
1)	Dependents' health benefits		0 '			
2)	Health care of Air Force members	□.				
	Pay while sick or disabled		IJ			
4)	Commissary privileges				0	ū
5)	Base Exchange and related privileges					0,.
6)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
7)	Housing (including housing allowance)					·□
8)	•	_		· _		_
2	(incl. clubs)			Ċ		
9)	Educational benefits, except job					_
• • •	training					
	Servicemen's Group Life Insurance	Ц				
11)	Home loan insurance					<u> </u>
12)	Off-duty air travel privileges	ц П	0			
13)	Retirement benefits	Ļ				
14)	Annual leave		о п			C,
15)	Federal Income Tax break for Armed Force	:5 []	L		. `	

24. Some or all Air Force benefits could be reduced or eliminated without injuring you in any way, because the Air Force could probably make you feel just as well off as you do now, by giving you more in your paycheck. All of the benefits that the Air Force supplies are made possible by the expenditure of money, so if you have enough money of your own you can ordinarily buy what the Air Force now gives away in benefits. For instance, if the Air Force were to cut out health care of Air Force members, and increased your pay sufficiently, you could buy any amount and quality of medical care you wanted, through insurance and/or your own resources. No matter how much you value this benefit, it certainly isn't "priceless." Furthermore, if the Air Force were to give you cash instead of a benefit, you wouldn't have to spend the money for the things that are included in the benefit. For example, you might believe that a pay increase obtained in exchange for health benefits would be best spent on a vacation each year, or for increasing your savings. The only questions of interest here relate to the <u>lowest increase in pay</u> you would accept, in exchange for benefits. Do not worry about whether the Air Force would actually pay as much as you write down, even if the amount is very great.

Some benefits may appear to "apply" only to people in a special category, such as people with dependents. However, even if you are single, you may be worse off if such a benefit is eliminated, since there may be a <u>chance</u> that you will have dependents later in your Air Force career. It is desired that you specify the lowest pay increases you would accept in exchange for <u>every</u> change in benefits discussed below.

THERE IS NO PREDICTABLE ADVANTAGE IN EITHER OVERSTATING OR UNDERSTATING THE REQUIRED PAY INCREASES. IF YOU OVERSTATE IN THE HOPE OF A SUBSTANTIAL PAY INCREASE (INSTEAD OF THE BENEFIT), IT IS JUST AS LIKELY TO CAUSE THE AIR FORCE TO CONCLUDE THAT A BENEFIT WHICH IS SO VALUABLE SHOULD NOT BE CHANGED AT ALL. IF YOU UNDERSTATE YOU MAY HELP TO BRING ABOUT A PAY CHANGE, BUT THE PAY CHANGE MAY BE SO SMALL THAT YOU COULD EASILY LOSE BY THE CHANGE.

Remember: if you plan to end your Active Duty Air Force career in, say, 5 years (or 60 months) from now, the estimated <u>total</u> amount you will have received to compensate for a benefit change, by the time you leave the service, will be 60 times the (monthly) amount you write down for that benefit. This is true for every benefit change. This means that, if the retirement benefit is eliminated, for example, you will receive nothing after your Active Duty terminates, but the compensatory pay increase would take place very month between now and the time you leave Active Duty. Benefits under the GI Bill are not affected by any change discussed, and you should assume no further inflation.

Please give intelligent and realistic responses, so that for each question the amount you circle below is <u>really</u> the lowest increase in pay you would accept to compensate you for the benefit change. Answer every question unless you have <u>no idea</u> what the benefit is. All amounts listed are in dollars per month.

After each question following, circle the <u>lowest monthly increase</u> in pay you would accept if you were given a choice between a pay increase and the changes in the benefits described. Leave answer blank <u>only if you have no</u> idea what the benefit is.

						•					
1)	Ifal	1 heal	th benef	fifs-for	denend	ante w	ere elimin	-tod so			
-	healt	h care	for der	vendents	- had to	he nur	rchased fro	atea, su	that any.	· _	
	the 1	owest r	monthly	Increas		1 MOI	uld accept	OM CIVIII	an source	2S,	-
	the c	hange i	is		<u>e</u> Pa,	/ 1 100	He ducpi	-to compe	INSATE IO	,	
		141.2 -	, 5								
0	15	45	ľ 00	175 ·	. 325	600	1,000	1 750	2 EUU	( 500	`
2	20	· 50	110	2.00	350	650	1,100	1,750	3,500	6,500 <sup>°</sup> 7,000	
	25	60	120	225	400			2,000 . 2,250	. 4,000	°7,000	
4	30	70	120	225 250		700	1,200	2,250	4,500	8,000	
	. 30	70 80	130		450 500	750 800	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000	
o 10				275	500	800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000	
10	, 40	90	150	300	550	900	1,500	3,000	6,000	10,000 +	
-			-	X			۲. ۲			•	
2)	اد عر	1-					-	-		· .	
<b>4</b> )		i neari	th care	were ei	iminateo	I for A	Air Force n	members,	except th	iat	
	requir	ed in	combat	zones,	so that	all ot	ther health	h care ha	id to be p	urchased	
•	Trom C	стліта	an source	ces, the	lowest	monthl	ly increase	<u>e</u> 'in pay	l would a	ccept	
	to com	npensar	te for t	he chan	geis		_	-	•		*
^			• • • • •		* - <b></b>	/	•				•.
0	15	45	100	175	325	600	1,000	1,750	3,500	6,500	
2	20	50	110 .	200	350	650	1,100	2,000	4,000	. 7,000	
4	25	60	120	225	400	700	1,200	2,250	4,500	8,000	
6	30	70	130	250	450	750	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000	
8	35	80	140 🗧	275	500	800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000	
10		90	150	- 300	550	900	1,500	3,000		10,000 +	
						-		<b>.</b>	•,	10,01	
·					• •				•		,
3)	lf the	a right	to rec	eive pa	v and al	lowanc	ces while a	absent fr	om duty		
-	becaus	se of s	sickness	or dis	ability	were e	liminated,	the low	est month	-lv	
-	increa	ase in	pay I wo	ould ac	cept is			,	<u> </u>	<u> 17</u>	
					Por -					L	
0	15	45	100	175	325	600	1,000	1,750	3,500 ·	. 6,500	•
2	20	50	110	200	350	650	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000	
4	25	60	120	225	400	700	1,200		4,000	7,000 8,000	
6	30	70	130-	250	400	-750	1,200	2,250 2,500	4,500 5,000	-9,000	
8	35	80	140	230 275	430 500.	800	1,400				
ĩo	· 40	. 90	140	300	500. 550 -	900 900	1,400 1,500	2,750 '	5,500 .	10,000 10,000 +	
			00	500	550 -	300	1,200	3,000	6,000.	10,000 +	
					¢				•		
4)	If the	- Commi	iccarv w	are eli	minated	~n th	at all suc	-L -urcha			
	he mar	do from	îvili	SIE EIN	Allaceu,	50 Lin	at all suc	th purchas	ses nad u	0	
		ld acce	s Livii. Ant de	יייייי בוור	Jes, the	TOWES	C MONLINY	Increase		*	
	1 100.	u accy	μιτο						, ( <b>1</b>		
0	15	45	100	175	່າງເ	400	1 000	· 750	~	( 500	
.2	20			175	325	600 650	1,000	1,750	3,500	6,500	
·2 4		50 60 .	110	200	350	650	1,100	2,000	4,000 ~	7,000	
	25	60 ·	120	225	400	700	1,200	2,250	4,500	8,000	
6	30	· 70 ·	130	250	450	750	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000	
8	35 i vo	80	140	275	500	800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000	
10	40	90	150	300	550	<b>900</b> .	1,500	3,000	6,000	10,000 +	
,	-	•				•		,			
		<u>د</u> .								•	

, 100

ERIC FullText Provided by ERIC

5)	laundr purcha	y, gas ses ha	statio d'to be	n, etc. made f	) were rom off	elimina -base c	ated serv ited, so t ivilian s iccept`is	hat all s	uch	<i>.</i>
0	15	45	100	^ 175	325	600	1,000	1,750	3,500	6,500
2	20	50	11Ó	200	350	650	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000
4	25	<i>:</i> 60	l·20	225	400	700	1,200	2,250	4,500	8,000
6	• 30 _	70	130	250	450	• 750	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000
8	35	80	140	275	500	, 800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000
10	40	90	.150	300	550	900	<u>1</u> ,500	3,000	6,000	10,000 +
•									•	
6)	If the	Air F	orce st	opped_p	rovidin	g food,	and also	stopped	subsiste	nce 👘
• •	allowa	nces,	but, wh	er e nec	essary,	establ	ished com	mercially	operate	d
<b>z</b> -1	eating	place	s to pe	rmit me	al purc	hases b	y Air For	ce person	nel, the	
	lowest	month	ly incr	<u>ease</u> in	pay I	would a	ccept is			
, 0	15.	<sup>.</sup> 45	100	175	225	600	1 000	1 750	3 500	· ( 500 ·
2	20		110°,		.325 350	· 650	1,000	1,750	3,500	6,500
4	25	60 60	120	225	400	700	1,200	2,000 2,250	4,000	, 7,000
	30	70	130	250	450	750	1,200 1,300		4,500 <sup>°</sup>	8,000
6 8	35	80	140	-275	500	800	1,400	2,500 2,750	5,000 5,500	9,000
10	· 40	90.	150	300	550	900	1,500	3,000	5,500 6,000	10,000 10,000 +
	10	JU.	100		550	900	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	5,000	_~,000	10,000 +
7)	allowa	nces,	so that	housin	g had t	o be ob	ng, and a tained pr ease in p	ivately b	y all Ai	r
0	15	45	100	175	325	600	1,000	1,750	3,500	6,500
2	20	50	110	200	350	650	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000
4	25	60	120	Ż25	400	700	(1,200	2,250	4,500	8,000
6	30	70	130	250	450	750	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000
8	35	80	140	275	500	800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000
1,0	· 40	<i>'</i> 90	150	300	550	900	1;500	3,000	<sup>1</sup> 6;000	10,000 +
8)	sports	, libr ore ha	ary, et d to us	c., wer e civil	e elimi ian fac	stered nated, ilities	by the Ai and, membé , on the n pay I w	rs of the same basi	Air For s as	ce
0	15	hE	100	175 <sup>°</sup>	225	600	1 000 (	1 750	3 500	·-
.0 2	15 20	.45	100	175	325	600 650	1,000 '	1,750	3,500	6,500
4	20	50 60	110	200	350 400*	650 700	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000
6	, 25 35	80	120 140	225 250 %	400 <sup>**</sup> 450	700 750	1,200 1,300	2;250 2,500	4,500 5,000	8,000 9,000
		~~	1.10	2,00		100	1,000	2,300	5.000	7.000

,0	15 .	.45	100	175	325	600	1,000 '	1,750	3,500	6,500
2	20	50	110	200	350	650	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000
4	25	60	120	225	400	700	1,200	2;250	4,500	8,000
6	35	80	140	250	450	750	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000
8	35	80	140	275	500	800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000
10	40	90	150	300	550	900	1,500	3,000	6,000	10,000 +
					224		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	•,•••	10,000 .

2

:.

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

9)	were e	limina civil	ted, so	that e	ducatio	n was a	ther than vailable rease in	on the sa	ine terms	-	×	
0 2 4 6 <sup>.</sup> 8 10	15 20 25 30 35 40	45 50 .60 70 80 90	100 110 120 130 140 150	175 200 225 250 275 300	325 350 400 450 500 550	600 650 700 750 800 900	1,000 1,100 1,200 1,300 1,400 1,500	1,750 2,000 2,250 2,500 2,750 3,000	3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000 5,500 6,000	6,500 7,000 8,000 9,000 10,000 10,000 +		
	10) If Servicemen's Group Life Insurance were abolished, as well as the death benefits currently provided by the Air Force, the <u>lowest</u> <u>monthly increase</u> in pay I would accept is											
0 2 4 6 8 10	15 20 25 30 35 40	45 50 60 70 80 90	100 110 120- 130 140 150	175 200 225 250 275 300	325 350 400 450 500 550	600 650 700 750 800 900	1,000 1,100 1,200 1,300 1,400 1,500	1,750 2,000 2,250 2,500 2,750 3,000	3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000 5,500 6,000	6,500 7,000 8,000 9,000 10,000 10,000 +		
ົນ							nts for h ld accept		insuranc	e,		
0 2 4 6 8 10	15 20 25 30 35 40	45 50 60 70 80 90	100 110 120 130 140 150	175 200 225 250 275 300	325 350 400 450 500 550	600 650. 700 750 800 900	1`,000 1,,1`00 1,200 1,300 1,400 1,500	1,750 2,000 2,250 2,500 2,750 3,000	3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000 5,500 6,000	6,500 7,000 8,000 9,000 10,000 10,000 +		
12	commer	cial a		s) were			ges (incl he <u>lowest</u>			×.	.*	
0 2 4 5 2 0	15 20 25 30 30 40	45 50 60 70 90 90	100 110 120 130 140 150	175 200 225 250 275 300	325 350 400 450 500 550	600 650 700 750 800 900	1,000 1,100 1,200 1,300 1,400 1,500	1,750 2,000 2,250 2,500 2,750 3,000	3,500 4,000 4,500 5,000 5,500 6,000	6,500 7,000 8,000 9,000 10,000 10,000 +	•	
;					٣	í .		<u>.</u> * :	_	· ·		

۱	we <b>r</b> e e	limina		xcept f	or thos	e al <mark>r</mark> ea	dy retire	Social Sed d), the <u>lo</u>		•
<b>0</b> ′	15 -	45	100	175	32 <i>5</i>	600	1.,000· /	1,750	3,500	6,500
2	20	50	110	200	350	· 650	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000
.4	25	60	120	225	400	· 700	1,200	2,250	4,500	8,000
6 8	30 35 -	70 80	130 140	250 275	450 500	750 800	1,300	2,500	5,000	<sup>-</sup> 9,000
10	- 35	· 90	140	300	550	900	1,400 1,500	2,750 °; 3,000	5,500 6,000	10,000 10,000 +
	.0		190	· · ·	570	000	1,900	,000	×,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
			_				•			
							m now on ld accept	were <u>cut</u> is °.	<u>in half</u> ,	•
0	15	45	100	175,	.325	600	1,000	1,750	، 3,500 <sup>,</sup>	6,500
2	20	50	110	200	ີ 3ຸ50	650	1,100	.2,000	4,000	7,000
4	2 <u>5</u>	,6 <b>0</b>	120	225	400	700	1,200	2,250	4,500	, 8,000
6 8	30	70	130	250	450	750	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000
	35	80.	140	275	500	800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000
10	40	90	·150	·· 300	550	900	1,500	3,000	6 <sup>-</sup> ,000	10,000 +
		, were accept	elimin	ated, t	he <u>lowe</u>	<u>st mont</u>	hly incre	hose in t <u>ase</u> in pa	y	
0	15	45	100	175	325	,600	1,000	1,750	3,500	~ 6,500
2	20-	- 50	110	200	350	.650	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000
4 6	25	60	120	225	400	.700	1,200	2,250	4,500	8,000 -
8	30 · 25	70 80	130 140	250 275	450 500	750 800 .	1,300 1,400	2,500 2,750 %	5,000 5,500	9,000 10,000
10	40	90	140	300	550	900 .	1,400	3,000	6,000	10,000 +
	· ŢŲ	ç	100	, ,	550	,	1, 900	,		
**	to be compen	madë, sate f	the <u>low</u> or the	<u>èst mon</u> changes	ithly in is (Ex	<u>crease</u> clude a	in pay 1	Question would acc t change 24).	ept to	••• •
0	15	45	100	17,5	325	600	1,000	1,750	3,500	6,500
0 ° 2 4 6 8 10	<u>,</u> 20	50	110	200	350	650	1,100	2,000	4,000	7,000
4	25	60	120	225	400	70Q.	1,20 <b>0</b>	2,250	4,500.	8,000 <sup>.</sup>
6;	30	70	130	250	450	750	1,300	2,500	5,000	9,000
ð L	35	80	140	275	500	800	1,400	2,750	5,500	10,000 10,000 +
Ju	40	. 90	150	-300	550	900.	• 1,500	3,000	6,000	10,000 +
/	-									

FullTaxt Provided by ERIC

- 26. If you were to remain on Active Duty in the Air Force until retirement, how much cash would you expect to receive from the Air Force, per average month from now till retirement? (Include pay, bonuses, and allotments, before deduction of Federal Income Tax, but exclude allowances for subsistence and housing)
- 27. If you were to leave the Air Force now, how much would you expect to earn from civilian employment, per average month from now till retirement?
  - (a) In cash (before taxes)

- (b) In other benefits--dollar value, excluding 15 days' leave
- (c) In total cash and other benefits, excluding 15 days.' leave ...

28. If you were to leave the Air Force now, and you had not received whatever job training Active Duty has given you, how much would you expect to earn from civilian employment, per average month from now till retirement?

Total cash and other benefits, excluding 15 days' leave

-----

per month

\$ .....per month

\_\_\_\_per month

per month

104

APPENDIX IV INFORMATIONAL PACKAGE FOR EDUCATIONAL QUESTIONNAIRE

12 pr

EF

105

118.

USAF 73-117

NON-MONETARY BENEFI'TS SURVEY

Page

1

2.

3

4

5 5 7

8

.×9

9

9

11

11

13

### INFORMATION REQUIRED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON AIR FORCE BENEFITS

The information presented here is intended to assist you in responding to the questionnaire. It deals with the Air Force benefits about which your opinion is sought. Without this information your answers may not make sense. Refer to the contents below in order to locate the information you need.

i) Dependents' Health Benefits 2) Health Care of Air Force Members 3) Pay While Sick or Disabled 4) Commissary Privileges. 5) Base Exchange and Related Privileges 6) Food (Including Subsistence Allowance) 7) Housing (Including Housing, Allowance) 8) Off Duty Air Force Administered Recreation A'r Force-Assisted Educational Opportunities 9) .10) Servicemen's Group Life Insurance and Survivor's Benefits 11) Home Loan Insurance 129 Off Duty Transportation Privileges 13) Retirement Benefits 14) Annual Leave 15) Federal Income Tax Concessions For Armed Forces 16) Air Force Pay

### 1) Dependents' Health Benefits

Dependents of Air Force members, including spouse and children, are entitled to certain health benefits. These include:

(a) Medical care and hospitalization, including dental care, at military installations, to the extent that personnel and facili- "ties permit, on a no-fee basis.

(b) Civilian hospitalization at \$1.75 per day, or \$25, whichever is greater.

(c) Civilian out-patient (physician or hospital) care at \$50 per year per dependent, not to exceed \$100 per family, plus 20% of charges over the deductible. Other charges, if need is certified by a physician, may include up to \$100 for private-duty nursing care, plus 25% of costs in excess of \$100; and 25% of the difference between private and semi-private room charges, if a private room is chosen. Physician and hospital costs in excess of those specified will be paid by the government.

There are certain exclusions from this coverage. These include civilian dental care, cosmetic or voluntary surgery, treatment of congenital defects, and some chronic situations, (There is a special program of health services, training and education for mentally or physically handicapped spouse or children.)\*

Certain other dependents, such as parents or parents-in-law, are entitled to health care in service facilities only, to the extent facilities are available.

In 1969 the per capita expenditure for health services in the U.S, was about \$21 per month or about \$83 per month for a family of four. This covers hospitals, doctors, drugs, etc. A family of four spent, on the average, an additional \$9 per month for dental care, eyeglasses and appliances. Allowing for the increased cost of medical care since 1969, we estimate the 1973 cost for a family of four at \$115 per month, of which about \$13 per month is for dental care, eyeglasses and appliances.

Many kinds of medical and insurance policies are available, each with different terms and conditions--and costs. A medical insurance program selected to give coverage which is somewhat comparable to that in the Air Force--complete comparability cannot be achieved--might have the following features:

107

(a) Covers all hospital costs for 70 days for each illness, in excess of \$100 per illness. Semi-private room is covered.
(b) Covers jurgical procedures up to \$1200 per procedure.

-2 -

(c) Covers all medical costs over \$1,000 per illness, up to \$60,000. Room costs limited to \$80 per day.

(d) Covers family head as well as dependents

(e) Excludes dental, eyeglasses, illnesses out of hospital (up to \$1,000), etc.

This insurance program (as of Fall, 1972) would have a monthly cost as shown below:

	Age`'								
	20		40	5Ó					
Single	\$37	\$38	· \$43	\$46					
Married*	\$75, -	\$76	** \$8 <u>3</u>	\$94,					

\*Add \$2 if more than one child; deduct \$2 if no children.

#### Health Care of Air Force Members

Each member has complete medical and dental care without charges. Periodic examinations are required.

If this benefit were eliminated the closest one could come to duplicating it through civilian purchase would be through the type of program described under "Dependents' Health Benefits," above.

#### Pay While Sick or Disabled

Air Force members draw\_full pay and allowances while on the sick list.

If a person cannot be retained in the Air Force because of health, the money he will receive depends on the severity of the disability. If the disability is less than 30 percent, no disability payments are made but a one-time severance of 2 months pay for each year of service (up to 2 years of pay) is given: this would be the case, for, say, loss of one or two fingers or toes (under the Veterans' Administration Standard rating). If the disability is greater than 30 percent, disability pay is paid to the retiree for life, where the amount of payment varies between 30 and 75 percent of active duty pay at time of disablement--usually depending on the severity of the disability, but occasionally on length of service. Nothing is payable if disability is the result of "willful neglect" or

"intentional misconduct." If there is doubt as to the permanence of a disability, the member may be placed on a "temporary disability retired list" for up to 5 years, with pay being at least 50 percent of active pay.

In 1969 the average civilian American lost 5.2 working days per year due to illness or injury.

To protect yourself against loss of income resulting from sickness, injury or continuing disability, you might consider purchasing insurance if the Air Force were to change this benefit. As with other insurance, a great many plans with different features and costs are available. Two plans with typical kinds of restrictions--and costs--are shown below:

(a) Coverage limited to 50% of current income. Payments may be made for life, in case of accident; but in case of sickness, payments cannot continue for more than 5 years. In case of sickness the first seven days' loss of income are not covered. The cost of this insurance varies with occuptational category (risk), and with the amount of income you want to insure. Costs below are approximate monthly costs for each \$100 of monthly income you want to insure.

Low risk	Kigh risk
(e.g., office	(eg.∽, me-
personnel)	chanics)
. \$2 <b>↓</b>	- \$3 /

(b) This plan has similar features, except that the first 30 days' loss of income (accident or sickness) are not covered, but payment, in the event of sickness, man continue to age 65.

\$3

\$4

Ŝ5

Age	Low risk	High risk
20	\$1	\$3
30	\$3	\$4 -
40	\$4	<mark>ہ \$6</mark>
45	 \$6	. <b>°</b> \$7
<b>.</b> .		

#### .4) Commissary Privileges

Age

20

30

4Ô

45

Many Air Force installations have Commissaries, which offer for sale merchandise similar to that in civilian supermarkets, at prices below the usual supermarket prices, although the same range



-3 -

\$4

\$6

\$8

109 (

of choice may not be available in the two types of store. Commissaries are open to Air Force members and their dependents.

In a 1967 report it was estimated that average annual savings from the Commissary were as follows:

· · · · · ·			Fam	ily Size	• •	
- <u>Pay_Grade</u>	ľ -/	2	3	- 4	5	• 6 .
E-1, E-2, E-3	1\$57	\$94	\$88	\$93	\$86	\$131
E-6, E-7, O-1, O-2	68	147	172	<ul><li>○ 202</li></ul>	212	251
0-5, <b>0-</b> 6	-	186	.1 <b>3</b> 5	271	271	<b>3</b> 45

A report based on 1973 data would probably generate higher numbers. It has also been estimated that the price differential between

Commissary and supermarket is 20 - 30%.

### Base Exchange and Related Privileges

Every Air Force installation, regardless of size, has an exchange. Larger exchanges sell a wide assorment of quality merchandise at substantial savings, and offer such services as taxi, auto service station, laundry and dry cleaning, tailor shop, beauty and barber shop, appliance and shoe repair shop. Exchanges and related facilities are open to Air Force members and their dependents.

In a 1967 report it was estimated that average annual savings from the Base Exchange and related facilities were as follows:

· •	•	4	Fam	ily Size	:	، ب
Pay Grade	_1	, 2	3 -	<u> </u>	5	6
E-1, E-2, E-3 E-6, E-7, 0-1, 0-2	\$33 134	\$43 153	\$6 <b>3</b> 185	\$72 202 •	\$61 ° 195	\$95 224
0-5, 0-6	179	236	3 <b>03</b>	343	<b>3</b> 29	220 <sup>.</sup>

A report based on 1973 data would probably generate higher numbers.

# Food (Including Subsistence Allowance)

6)

Food is ordinarily furnished by the Air Force, to Air Force members. When rations in kind are not available a subsistence allowance of \$2.57 per day is furnished. This includes instances where it is impracticable for subsistence in kind to be furnished, even though messes may be operating at the base to which the Air Force member is assigned. Permission to ration separately may be given, even though rations are available, at the request of the Air Force member, in which case the Air Force will pay \$43.80 per month.

110

-4-

subject to minor fluctuations. Such subsistence allowances are generally granted to airmen who are married. Officers receive a monthly subsistence allowance of \$47.88.

In 1970 (civilian) expenditures on food were about 1/6 of personal income after taxes. In the same year, a moderate cost food plan for a couple under 35, involved a monthly cost of \$100. With two children (6-11, years old) the cost was \$169 per month. The price increase in food has been at least 15% in three years.

# Housing (Including Housing Allowance)

Rent-free housing and utilities are provided for single Air Force men; and, when available, Government-owned quarters (and free utilities) are provided for married airmen serving in grades E-4 or above. The size of the quarters, when available, is contingent on the size and composition of the member's family. If surplus quarters are available housing may be provided for airmen of. lower grades. In addition to quarters, Government-owned furnishings may be provided to those who do not have their own furnishings. For married members without base housing, or others authorized to live off-base, a Basic Allotment for Quarters (BAQ) is provided based on pay grade and number of dependents. When Governmentprovided housing is considered substandard, adequate government quarters are not furnished. The magnitude of the monthly BAQ varies from \$60 for an E-1 to about \$131 for an E-9, plus \$45-53 if the Air Force member has dependents. For officers, the BAQ ranges from \$109 to \$230, \$1us \$33-58 for dependents.

In 1969 the average (civilian) monthly housing cost, for a moderate urban living standard for a four-person family, was \$208. The price increase for housing has been about 20% in four years.

#### 8)

7)

### Off-duty, Air Force Administered, Recreation

A wide range of leisure-time opportunities and activities are provided to help stimulate, develop and maintain the physical, mental and social well-being of the Air Force community. It is Air Force policy to provide personnel and their families selfrewarding, creative recreation programs equal in variety and quality to the best offered in the most progressive civilian communities. Many of these programs are paid for entirely by the Air Force, while others are subsidized by the Air Force. The Air Force Recreation Program includes:

(a) Sports. Sports programs provide opportunities for instruction, participation and varsity competition for men and women. The Air Force schedules championships or training camps in badminton, basketball, bowling, golf, judo, softball, stennis, track and field, volley ball, chess, wrestling and model airplanes.

(b) Service Clubs. Service clubs provide recreational, cultural and creative activities for Air Force personnel and their families. Activities include parties, dances, tournaments, contests, holiday observances, lectures, dramatic and musical activities. The Air Force Entertainment Program provides opportunities for live musical and theatrical activities. An annual Air Force talent contest is held each year.

(c) Art, Crafts and Hobbies. The arts and crafts program generally includes an automotive hobby shop, woodworking shop, and electronics hobby shop. The program also includes photography, and there is an annual Air Force photography contest.

(d) Dependent Youth Activities. These include directed activities such as arts and crafts, social activities, self-expression activities, educational activities, cultural activities, service activities, and religious activities.

(e) Recreation Areas and FAMCAMP. The Air Force operates more than 50 recreation areas for such activities as hunting, fishing, camping, picnicking and boating. An Air Force FAMCAMP is a parcel of land on, or adjacent to, an Air Force installation, for transient recreational vehicles, or for short-term tent camping. It is a program for the whole family, to enjoy travel, sightseeing and outdoor recreation while keeping expenses to a minimum.

(f) Special Interest Groups. These inc/ude such clubs as sports car, motorcycle, power boat, rod and gun, and parachute.

(g) Aero Clubs. Air Force personnel/and dependents can enjoy safe, low cost recreation flying. Aero clubs offer complete training programs through which members can learn to flysor work on advanced FAA ratings.

(h) Libraries. Library service is provided at each Air Force base.

(i) Motion Picture Theatres / Most Air Force installations have theatres showing first run films at reasonable prices.

(j) Open Messes. NCO and/Officer clubs provide dining facilities and social activites. Nearly all of them provide day care centers for children of working mothers for a minimal fee. The open mess, operations and social activities are financed almost entirely from

112

-6- .

income generated by sale of goods and services.

In/1969 the annual per capita (civilian) expenditure for recreational facilities, consisting of clubs and fraternal organizations, motion picture theatres, and participant amusements (billiards, pool, golf, swimming, etc.) was not quite \$20. This excludes some major items which are often considered in recreation, e.g., expenditures for television sets.

# Air Force Assisted Educational Opportunities

Air Force educational opportunities, other than technical training conducted at Air Force schools and on-the-job training, can be described under five categories. These are as follows:

(a) U. S. Armed Forces Institute (USAFI). More than 200 high school and junior college correspondence courses are available through USAFI. An airman may take as many as desired, as long as course work is satisfactory. More than 6400 college correspondence courses are available through USAFI. Enrollement for these is through USAFI, but the actual instruction, assignments and grading are done by an accredited college. An initial fee of \$5.00 is charged, but all subsequent costs are Government paid.

(b) Extension Course Institute (EC]). ECI provides technical correspondence courses to train Air Force personnel for specific duties. ECI courses are free and available to all Air Force personnel.

(c) Operation Bootstrap and G.I. Bill. Operation Bootstrap is a program which allows active duty members to complete work for a high school diploma or to pursue college credits toward a degree. Under this program the Air Force pays up to 75% of the tuition. Airmen who have completed one year or more of active duty, and who undertake additional service commitment, may be granted temporary duty to attend college for up to a year, to complete degree requirements. Bootstrap funds are limited, and priority goes to students pursuing studies meeting current Air Force needs and requirements. This program is backed up by G.I. Education Bill entitlements which also provide financial assistance to airmen attending college while on active duty.

(d) Airman Education and Commissioning Program. Selected members of the Air Force, who have served at least one year on active duty, may be assigned to a college of their choice to complete an undergraduate degree. Applicants must have accrued 30 semester-hours or 45 quarter-hours to be considered. Upon selection, the airman is promoted to the rank of staff sergeant or higher rank. Full pay and allowances are paid, a, well as tuition, fees and books. Upon graduation, the candidate goes to OTS for 3 months and then receives a commission.

(e) Air Force Institute of Technology (AFIT). Under AFIT, the Air Force provides educational advancement for officer (and civilian) personnel in scientific, technological, managerial, medical, and other professional areas required by the Air Force. Some of the opportunities lead to degrees at the master's and doctorate level. AFIT courses are conducted at Wright Patterson AFB, and at more than 340 civilian colleges, universities, hospitals and industries.

The average tuition cost for a semester-hour, in 1970, at a private institution (2-year and 4-year schools) was \$61. At public institutions the average tuition cost of a semester-hour was \$12.80.

The total cost (tuition, fees, room and board) for a year at a private college averaged \$3001. At a public institution it averaged \$1356.

#### 10) Servicemen's Group Life Insurance (SGLI) and Survivor's Benefits

Active duty servicemen are issued life insurance in the amount of \$15,000, unless they state in writing that they want either \$10,000 or \$5,000 or no coverage. Insured members may name the beneficiaries, and, in the event of death, benefits may be paid in a lump sum or in 36 equal monthly payments. SGLI is convertible to a permanent plan at standard rates, after separation from the Air Force, without proof of good health. If an airman dies on active duty, his survivors are paid a sum equal to 6 months' pay (greater than \$800 and less than \$3,000) to meet immediate expenses and readjust themselves. In addition, there is a right to burial in a national cemetery at no cost to next-of-kin, and an allowance for certain specific expenses incidental to burial (not to exceed \$500).

Life insurance (5 year convertible term) can be purchased privately for the following rates:



Age		, .	•		Monthly	cost	per \$5000	coverage
2`0							\$2.40	
-25					×.		2.45	
. 30	• -						2.45	
35						•	2.75 .	
40		. •		-			3.40	
45			٠				4.40	
50							6.20	
· 55'			•				9.00	й <

In 1961 the average cost of a funeral was estimated at \$1450. Since then funeral prices are estimated to have increased about 50%.

#### 11) Home Loan Insurance

If a member has been on extended active duty for at least two years, and requires housing to be occupied by his family as a home, he may finance the purchase of a home with an FHA insured loan. The FHA will insure the loan to protect against default, so the lender is willing to lend over long periods with low down payments and at moderate interest rate. The cost of such insurance is ordinarily paid by the borrower, but the Air Force pays the insurance premium of 1/2 of 1 percent of the average annual unpaid balance. The maximum mortgage insurable under this program is \$30,000.

The dollar emount of this benefit depends on the amount of the outstanding mortgage, ranging from \$2.80 per month for a mortgage of \$6750 to \$12.43 per month on the maximum FHA mortgage. The average payment reported in 1967 was \$5.63 per month.

Off-Duty Transportation Privileges

Off-duty transportation is free on military aircraft, on a "space available" basis. On civilian aircraft the fare is one-half of the civilian fare, on a "space available" basis; two-thirds on a reserved basis.

The average passenger-mile rate for U. S. domestic flights in 1969 was \$0.059, so that the advantage of i/2 fare travel was about 3¢ per mile.

#### 13) Retirement Benefits

š 12)

Air Force members are entitled to retirement pay after 20 years of service. In general, the monthly retirement benefit is 2.5% of basic

monthly pay at time of retirement, multiplied by number of years of service (from 20 to 30 years). Therefore, after 20 years the retirement benefit is 50% of basic pay, while after 30 years of service the retirement is 75% of basic pay, for the lifetime of the Air Force member.

-- 10-

The retired Air Force member may ensure that part of his retirement benefit will be paid, after his death, to his widow and children under 18 (or incapable of self-support), by accepting a reduced retirement income during his own lifetime. Social Security benefits are also provided to widows with children under 18, and to any widow at age 62.

Retired Air Force members and their dependents are also entitled to:

(a) Free medical and dental care in military facilities, on a space available basis; civilian hospital care, at 25% of cost; other medical care, at a cost of up to \$50 per person (\$100 per family), plus 25% of costs in excess of \$50 per person (\$100 per family).

(b) Base Exchange and Commissary privileges

(c) MemBership in NCO clubs.

(d) Base theatre privileges.

In addition, Air Force members, but not their dependents, are entitled to:

(a) Free travel within the U. S., on Department of Defense aircraft, on a space available basis

(b) After six months, transfer to equivalent Civil Service (GS) rate, with seniority, if employed as a civilian by the Federal Government.

The following table shows how much money an Air Force member would have to set aside each month to accumulate enough money in the bank so that, at retirement, he could purchase an annuity which would pay him at the same rate as his retirement pay. The figures in the table are based on the assumption that the person enters the Air Force at 20, the bank pays 5%, and the annuity is purchased at an insurance company.

, ,		At Retireme	nt	• ,	Monthly Payment to Bank While in Service, To Purchase Equivalent Benefit	
Age	Rank	Yrs in AF		thly Benefi		
40	E-5 E-6 E-7	∾ 20.	.\$	279 329 374	1.26 148 168	•
	E-8 E-9 0-5	•	> *	424 483 813	.191 217 366	
45	0-6 E-5 E-6 F-7	25	•	899 349 411 498	404 102 120 146	
• •	E-8 E-9 0-5	•	9	560 635 1052	164 186 307	÷
<b>50</b>	0-6 E-5 E-6 E-7	30		1189 419 493 672	347 82 96 131	٢
•	E-8 E-9 0-5 0-6	، عـ	<b>'s</b>	747 836 1262 1547	146 164 247 303	

### 14) Annual Leave

Members of the Air Force earn 2-1/2 days leave per month of active duty service (30 days per year). The total leave accrued may not exceed 60 days on 30 June each year. Upon leaving the service, or reenlisting, unused leave (up to 60 days) may be taken in cash. In addition to the 30 days annual leave, 3-day passes and legal holidays may be given.

# 15) Federal Income Tax Concessions' for Armed Forces

Food, housing, subsistence allowances and housing allowances are not subject to Federal Income Tax. The tax advantage accruing to servicemen therefore varies with his income, family size, and other personal circumstances.

The following is an illustrative table showing the additional "amount of income one would need to have, if the tax concession were not present, to be equally well off. The calculations are based on:

**1**30

- Standard exemptions and deductions. (a)
- Filing of a joint return when married. No other income or tax credits. (b)
- (c)
- Income consists only of base pay, housing allowance, and (d) subsistence. .

Additional Monthly Income

E-5 with more th	an 4 years service, (married, 2 children)	\$28	
	an 10 years service, (married, 3 children)	\$42	
	an'16 years service, (single)	\$64	
D-3 with more th	an 4 years service, (married, 2 children)	\$68	

					-	ç															-									-1	3-	۲	
		24	3394÷		ł	I	2063.	ı	ı	I	ı	, I	-	I	I	.1		1301	0	ſ	ı		1115	966	896	يا ب	I	ı	ı	ı	ı		×
		22	6	2795	20		0	1683	ı	ı	i	ı		۰I	1	ı		1208	1065	096 <sup>3</sup> .	I		—	896	797	ı	1	I	1	ı	1	1	
		20	61	2795	59		1797	2		I	I ,	ı	BER.	ı	ı	ı		9	1027	2	ŝ		965	847	747	ı	ı	I	ı	<b>I</b>	ı		
	×	18	99	59	50	34	1759	57	0	1	ı	ו	STED MEMBI	ı	ч Т	1		$\sim$	989	σ	2		4	2	737	ŝ		I	ı	, <b>ı</b>	ı		
		16	66	5	39	5	1674	49	9	1	ì	ı	· ENLI	ı	ı	1. 1		1103	960	866	799		2	0	717	4	ı	ı	ı	.1	ı		
_	н ,	14	б,	39	30	99	1445	œ	—	-	ı	1	CE AS AN		04	884		è٠	932	m	7		0	ω	698	2	Ā	ļ,	1	ı	۱ ،		
	ш	12		30	30	96	39	0	ഹ	$\infty$	•	ر.	ERVI	1,188	_	-1		10,18	903	808	742		ω	9	667,	Ō	4	, , 	I	ł	• !		
	<sup>+</sup> SE	۰ ۲.	2596	30	6	96	39	$\sim$	$\mathbf{\omega}$	$\sim$	ı	.1	TIVI	1131	. 980	818	CER	951	875	780	$\sim$	BER	866	747	647	578,	528	I	ı	ı	1		
	YEARS OF	ω	δ	8	5	79	$\sim$	σ	1112	1074	ı	1	Å	1074	932 <sup>.</sup>	789	RRANT	913	827	,752		=		727	627	558 .	508	ı	ı	ı	ı		
		9	0	24	04	79	39	δ	9	1037	0	I	0	1037	0	761	, WAI	875	~	_	56	Ē	: 1	<b>ا</b>	608	538	488	463	I	ı	I		00
	•	<b>بخ</b>	0	24	04	72	39	6	04	· 989 ·	ω	ı	CERS WI	989	ω	~		836	9	2	2	-		ı	587			4	0	1	۱ ,		to \$3000
•		m	0	54	50	72	39	5	04	<b>4</b> 68.	ŝ	_	FFΙ	1		1		÷818	S	S	Ω		ו	۰ <u>۴</u> ا	568		.439		σ	ł	ı		isting law
		7	О.	ف	99	72	—	2	œ	836		σ	MISS	ı	1	ı		818	ŝ	ŝ	ō		ı	.1	547	7	_	σ	~	ı	ī	•	ex.
	Under	<b>N</b>		14	6	61	σ	S	0	748	S	Q	COM	1	ı	I		9	693	0	0		1 2		507	m	Ω	~	ŝ	4	0		*Limited under
		Grade	.1	1	1	1	1	1	1	<b>۳-</b> 0	1	1			0-2	1		4-4	М-З	W2	M- 1		1	1	E-7	1	1	1	1	1	1		*Limit
		•		¢				•	*			1	3	2																			

AIR FORCE BASIC PAY RATES (Monthly, to nearest dollar)

ERIC "PREMIM

\$

APPENDIX V SEQUENTIAL QUESTIONNAIRE, PARTS I AND II

į.

133

ζ,

Full Fact Provided by ERIC

# USAF SCN 73 - 117

#### NON-MONETARY GENEFITS SURVEY

This questionnaire has been developed to help find out how the Air Force can be made more attractive to those who are in it and to those who might become interested in it in the future. The questionnaire deals with various kinds of Air Force compensation or benefits that are not principally in cash form, for example, health benefits.

Although it costs the Air Force a great deal to provide all of thesebenefits, we do not know how much they are really worth to you. Perhaps you would be better off if you received more in the form of cash, instead of some or all of the benefits which, presently, are not in a current cash form. Possibly you would be better off if the Air Force paid less in cash and improved the non-monetary benefits. The only way we can find this out is to obtain honest, careful and intelligent responses to this questionnaire. No decision has yet been made to modify in any way the system of Air Force benefits, but your answers could have an influence on future planning.

The questionnaire is in two parts. When you have completed Part 1, turn it in, and you will then receive Part II. Your Social Security Number is requested to aid in correlating the two parts of the questionnaire, and for other research purposes, but you answers will otherwise remain strictly confidential.

#### PART I

· <b>1.</b>	Social Security Number: 2. Age (last birthday):
3.	Air Force Specialty Code (AFSC)
•	• Duty AFSC: Primary AFSC:
4.	Length of USAF service: years months
	PLEASE CIRCLE THE ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS 5 - 15, BELOW
5.	Sex: 1-female 2-male -
6.	Marital Status: 1 - single 2 - married 3 - formerly married
7.	Number of dependents, not counting yourself:
	(a) Wife and children: (b) Other dependents: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 or more



8 4 5 6 7 Ε (Enlisted) 2 3 8. Pay grade: (Warrant Officer) 1 2 3 W 2 (Officer) 0 9. Highest education achieved so far: 2 - High school, did not graduate 1 - Elementary 4 - College, did not graduate 3 - High school graduate 6 - Post-graduate degree 5 - College graduate, bachelor's degree 10. Income from all sources, MONTHLY, after taxes. (If married, include ;income of spouse and dependent children): \$1000-1499 \$1500-1999 \$2000-2499 \$2500 and up \$0-499 \$500-999 2 - White -3 -- Other 11. Race: 1 - Black 12. Religion: 1 - Roman Catholic 2 - Protestant 3 - Jewish 4 - Other 13. Do you consider that your ancestry is principally (circle one only): l - British - 2 - Jrish 3 - Italian 4 - German 5 - Polish 6 - Other European 7 - Latin American 8 - African 9 - All Other **.** . - - - - -14. Which of your relatives have served in the Armed Forces of the United States, or any other country (circle all that apply): 1 - parent(s) 2 - brother(s), sister(s) 3 - other 4 - none, · 2 - off base 15. You currently have quarters: 1 - on base 16. Counting everything that the Air Force pays you in cash, except housing and subplistence allowances, how much does the Air Force currently pay you per month, before payment of any Federal Income Tax? (To nearest dollar) per month 17. Below is a list of certain Air Force benefits. Nearly everyone in the Air Force will take advantage of some of them, such as Benefit 6 below, since nearly everyone is supplied with food or a subsistence allowance. You may not be in a position to take advantage of certain benefits unless you make certain choices (such as getting married, staying in the Air Force, and so on). Still others depend on luck, such as the 122

~**1**35<sup>...;</sup>

state of your health. How likely is it, that you (or your dependents) will take advantage of each benefit?

5.	•	Very ljkely	Likely	likely	Very un- likely	bene-
5) 6) 7)	Health care of Air Force members Fay while sick or disabled Commissary privileges Base Exchange and related privileges Food (including subsistence allowance				0000000	fit is D D D D D D D D
~~	(incl. clubs) Educational benefits, except job	.0	<u>م</u>	<u> </u>	$\sim_{\Box}$	<u>ב</u> ``
10 <u>)</u> 11) 12) 13) 14)	training Servicemen's Group Life Insurance Home loan insurance Off-dut, air travel privileges Retirement benefits Annual leave Federal Income Tax break for			, 0 0 0 0		
	Armed Forces	D	D	<u>р</u> ;	ξ. Ξ	ָם ָ
•	the column that applies to you, aft Column a: Have no idea w	bat the	bonofit			
、 <b>* -</b> ,	Column b: Have some idea Column c: Have good idea Column d: Have complete	what t what t	he benef he benef	it is it is	benefit c	d
1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) 10) 11) 12) 13) 14)	Column b: Have some idea Column c: Have good idea Column d: Have complete Dependents 'health benefits	what t what t underst /	he benef he benef anding c a vo S idea i C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	it is it is of the b dea i 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	c idea D D D D D D D D C C C C C C C C C C C C C	d Complete under- standing 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

19. Some or all Air Force benefits could be reduced or eliminated without injuring you in any way, because the Air Force could probably make you feel just as well off as you do now by giving you more in your paycheck. All of the benefits that the Air Force supplies are made possible by the expenditure of money, so if you have enough money of your own you can ordinarily buy what the Air Force now gives away in benefits. For instance, if the Air Force were to cut out health care of Air Force members, and increased your pay sufficiently, you could buy any amount and quality of medical care you wanted, through insurance and/or your own resources. No matter how much you may value this benefit, it certainly isn't "priceless."

Furthermore, if the Air Force were to give you cash instead of a benefit, you wouldn't have to spend the money for the things that are included in the benefit. For example, you might believe that a pay increase obtained in exchange for health benefits would be best spent on a vacation each year, or for increasing your savings. The only questions of interest here relate to how much increase in pay you would require, in exchange for benefits, to make you feel exactly as well off as you do now. Do not worry about whether the Air Force would actually pay as much as you write down, even if the amount is very great. We estimate that we have provided enough space for at least six digits in your response-from zero up to \$999,999 per month for each benefit--if you wish.

Some benefits may appear to "apply" only to people in a special category, such as people with dependents. However, even if you are single, you may be worse off if such a benefit is eliminated, since there may be a <u>chance</u> that you will have dependents later'in your Air Force career. It is desired that you specify the pay increases that would be required to compensate you for every change in benefits discussed below.

THERE IS NO PREDICTABLE ADVANTAGE IN EITHER OVERSTATING OR UNDERSTATING THE VALUE OF A CHANGE TO YOU. IF YOU OVERSTATE IN THE HOPE OF A SUBSTANTIAL PAY INCREASE (INSTEAD OF A BENEFIT), IT IS JUST AS LIKELY TO CAUSE THE AIR FORCE TO CONCLUDE THAT A BENEFIT WHICH IS SO VALUABLE SHOULD NOT BE CHANGED AT ALL. IF YOU UNDERSTATE YOU MAY HELP TO BRING ABOUT A PAY CHANGE, BUT THE PAY CHANGE MAY BE SO SMALL THAT YOU COULD EASILY LOSE BY THE CHANGE.

Remember: if you plan to end your Active Duty Air Force career in, say, 5 years (or 60 months) from now, the estimated <u>total</u> amount you will have received to compensate for a benefit change, by the time you leave the service, will be 60 times the (monthly) amount you write down for that benefit. This is true for every benefit change. This means that, if the retirement benefit is eliminated, for example, you will receive nothing after your Active Duty terminates, but the compensatory pay increase, would take place every month between now and the time you leave Active Duty. Benefits under the GI Bill are not affected by any change discussed, and you should assume no further inflation.

124,

Please give intelligent and realistic responses, so that it <u>really</u> makes no difference to you whether (a) there is no change in the benefit system and no change in pay, or (b) a benefit is changed and you receive the pay increase you write down.

For each change in benefits below, write down the monthly pay increase (to the nearest dollar) required to make you feel exactly as well off as you feel now. If no increase would be required, write "0" in the space provided. If \$1,000,000 or more per month would be required, write "P" (for "priceless") in the appropriate space. Leave the answer blank only if you have no idea what the benefit is.

- If all health benefits for dependents were eliminated, so that any health care for dependents had to be purchased from civilian sources?
- If all health care were eliminated for Air Force members, except that required in combat zones, so that all other health care had to be purchased from civilian sources?
- 3) If the right to receive pay and allowances, while absent from duty because of sickness or disability, were eliminated?
- 4) If the Commissary were eliminated, so that all such purchases had to be made from civilian sources?
- 5) If Base Exchange privileges, and all related services (such as laundry, gas station, etc.) were
   eliminated, so that all such purchases had to be made from off-base civilian sources?
- 6) If the Air Force stopped providing food, and also stopped subsistence allowances, but, where necessary, established commercially operated eating places to permit meal purchases by Air Force personnel?
- 7) If the Air Force stopped providing housing, and also stopped housing allowances, so that housing had to be obtained privately by <u>all</u> Air Force personnel?
- 8) If all off-duty recreation administered by the Air Force, such as sports and clubs, were eliminated, and members of the Air Force therefore had to use civilian facilites, on the same basis as civilians?
- 9) If all Air Force educational benefits, other than job training, were eliminated, so that education was available on the same terms as for civilians?

s \_\_\_\_ per month

					*
	16)	If Servicemen's Group Life Insurance were abolished, as well as the death benefits currently provided by the Air Force?	\$	_per n	nonth
.  .	11)	lf the Air Force were to eliminate payments for home loan insurance?	\$	_per n	nonth
	12)	lf off-duty Air Force air travel privileges, (including reduced commercial air rates), were eliminated?	\$	_per n	nonth
	13)	If all Air Force retirement benefits, other than Social Security, were eliminated (except for those already retired)?	\$	. per r	nonth
	14)	If the amount of annual leave earned from now on were <u>cut in half</u> ?	\$	_per f	nonth
-	15)	If Federal Income Tax breaks, available only to those in the Armed Forces, were eliminated?	\$	_per r	nonth
•	20. 	If <u>all</u> changes in benefits in Question 19 were to be made, how much indrease in monthly cash pay would be required to make you feel as well off as you feel now? (Exclude any benefit change for which you have not shown a dollar amount in Question 19).	\$	_per (	nonth
1	21.	If you were to remain on Active Duty in the Air Force until retirement, how much <u>cash</u> would you <u>expect</u> to receive from the Air Force, per average month from now till retirement? (Include pay, bonuses, and allot- ments, before deduction of Federal Income Tax, but exclude allowances for subsisten-2 and housing).	\$	_per (	nonth
• • •	⁄22.	If you were to léave the Air Force now, how much would you expect to earn from civilian employment, per average month from now till retirement?			
		(a) In cash (before taxes)	\$	per ı	month
,		<pre>(b) In other benefitsdollar value, excluding 15 days' leave</pre>	\$	_pér (	month .
3 x	ľ	(C) In total cash and other benefits, excluding 15 days' leave	\$;	_per ï	month ,
	23.	If you were to leave the Air Force now, and you had not received whatever job training Active Duty has given you, how much would you expect to earn from civilian employment, per average month from now till retirement?			, , ,
.*		Total cash and other benefits, excluding 15 days' leave	<sup>,</sup> \$	_per î	month
ER Full East Provi	UC Notes and the second	126 <b>1</b> . 9	۰ ۶		

•

í ;

Ņ

USAF SCN 73 - 117

NON-MONETARY BENEFITS SURVEY

# PART II

Please repeat your Social Security Number: \_\_\_\_

24. In this question you are asked to compare various features of Air Force and civilian life. Complete each statement below by checking one of the columns.

		Far better inside USAF	Better inside US <u></u> AF	Worse inside USAF	Far worse inside USAF
<ol> <li>Health benefits for my</li> <li>My health benefits ar</li> <li>My pay while sick or</li> <li>The food I usually ea</li> <li>The housing I usually</li> <li>The recreational faci clubs) I usually have</li> <li>The opportunity for c education is.</li> <li>The terms on which I</li> </ol>	e disabled is t is live in is lities (incl. are ontinuing my				
<ul> <li>b) The terms on which I car</li> <li>c) The terms on which I car</li> <li>f) The terms on which I car</li> <li>f) The terms on which I car</li> <li>f) The retirement benefit</li> <li>f) The value of all non-mo</li> <li>f) The value of all non-mo</li> <li>f) The total value of pay at</li> <li>f) The total value of pay at</li> <li>f) The total value of pay at</li> <li>f) The security I have i</li> <li>f) The number of hours I</li> <li>f) My opportunities for a</li> <li>f) My opportunities for a</li> <li>f) My opport i receive</li> <li>f) The respect I receive</li> <li>f) The service I render</li> <li>f) The service I render</li> <li>f) The preparation I receive</li> <li>f) The recognition I receive</li> <li>f) The guidance and superval</li> <li>My family and social</li> <li>My family believes my</li> </ul>	a buy a home are a travel are s I am entitled to a al leave I have is s I have are netary benefits is including bonuses and other benefits s usually work is dvancement are from the public i s ceive from my job to others is ve for a future eive for my o vision I receive ar life are	) is is c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c			

¥40 ·

25. Of the factors listed in Question 24, numbered from 1 to 29, identify below the three-which are most important to you in deciding whether or not to remain in the Air Force. First choose the most important factor and write in its number (from 1 to 29), then choose the next most important, and then the third most important. Most important factor\_ Second most important factor\_ Third most important factor. 26. Check the one statement below which best describes your intentions: 1) I definitely intend to get out of the Air Force as soon as. possible. 2) There is about 1 chance in 10 that I will remain in the Air. Force till retirement. 3) There are about 2 chances in 10 that <sup>3</sup>I will remain in the Air. Force till retirement. 4) There are about 3 chances in 10 that I will remain in the Air Force till retirement. 5) There are about 4 chances in 10 that I will remain in the Air Force till retirement. 6) There is about a 50-50 chance that I will remain in the Air Force till retirement. 7.) There are about 6 chances in 10 that 1 will remain in the Air Force till retirement. 8) There are about 7 chances in 10 that ! will remain in the Air Force till retirement. 9) ^ There are about 8 chances in 10 that I will remain in the Air Force till retirement. 10) There are about 9 chances in 10 that I will remain in the Air Force till retirement. 11)I definitely intend to remain in the Air Force till retirement. 27. Do not answer this question if you definitely intend to remain in the Air Force till retirement. Would you remain in the Air Force if you could obtain (answer all parts): 1.) 2.).<sup>:</sup> A sufficiently large bonus or increase in salary? Yes No Sufficiently rapid promotions? Yes No 3) A choice of Air Force locations? Yes No A choice of job assignments for which you are qualified? Yes 4) No 5), A short er period of service? Yés No 6) Guaranteed non-combatant status? Хеŝ No 7) Better living conditions? Yes No Less sévere military discipline? Yes 8) No 9) More or improved recreation (including clubs)? Yes No Some combination of Items 1) through 9)? 10) Yes No  $^{\prime\prime}$ 28. Would you have chosen to join the Air Force if there had/been no military draft? (Circle one) 3 - Probably not 1 - Yes 2 - Probably 5 - Does not apply (was not subject to draft) 4 - No 1280

APPENDIX VI INSTRUCTIONS TO CBPO'S SAMPLE SELECTION AND SURVEY ADMINISTRATION



129-----1423

# CBPO INSTRUCTIONS

### SAMPLE SELECTION AND SURVEY ADMINISTRATION

This attachment provides sample selection and administrative details to be used by each CBPO. Please read this whole set of instructions very carefully before attempting to identify or administer to the sample. For some of the categories there will not be the required number of personnel assigned to your base. The shortages are to be filled in a specific manner. There are several notes after the listing of required sample sizes that explain how to fill the shortages that will exist for your CBPO in these certain categories.

۱

#### Sample Selection

Select the designated number of names from each of the following categories used in the study. Select the first designated number of names for each category from the pass of the personnel file. For example, select the <u>first 44</u> male single E-2s encountered in your pass through the personnel file.

#### Enlisted Personnel - Male

	Cotocoriu	1.	When the Figure and the CDDD when have not a base manufad
			44 male E-2s assigned to CBPO who have never been married (marital status = single)
,	Category	2:	44 male E-2s assigned to CBPO other than Category 1 (marital status = all others <u>but</u> single)
	Category	3:	ll male E-3s assigned to CBPO who have never been married
	Category	4:	ll male E-3s assigned to CBPO other than Category 3.
	Category	5:	17 male E-4s assigned to CBPO who have never been married
	Category	6:	17 male E-4s assigned to CBPO other than Category 5
	Category	7:	16 male E-5s assigned to CBPO who have never been married
	Category	8:	16 male E-5s assigned to CBPO other than Category 7
	Category	9:	25 male E-6s assigned to CBPO who have never been married
¥	Category	10:	25 male E-6s assigned to CBPO other than Category 9

130

Category 11: 13 male E-7s assigned to CBPO who have never been married Category 12: 13 male E-7s assigned to CBPO other than Category 11 Category 13: 4 male E-8s assigned to CBPO who have never been married Category 14: 4 male E-8s assigned to CBPO other than Category 13 Category 15: 2 male E-9s assigned to CBPO who have never been married Category 16: 2 male E-9s assigned to CBPO other than Category 15

### Officer Personnel - Male

Category 17: 10 male O-ls assigned to CBPO who have never been married (marital status = single)

Category 18: 10 male 0-1s assigned to CBPO other than Category 17 (marital status = all others <u>but</u> single)

Category 19: 8 male 0-2s assigned to CBPO who have never been married Category 20: 8 male 0-2s assigned to CBPO other than Category 19 26 male 0-3s assigned to CBPO who have never been married Category 21: 26 male 0-3s assigned to CBPO other than Category 21 Category 22: Category 23: 24 male 0-4s assigned to CBPO who have never been married 24 male 0-4s assigned to CBPO other than Category 23 Category 24: 14 male 0-5s assigned to CBPO who have never been married Category 25: Category 26: 14 male 0-5s assigned to CBPO other than Category 25 Category 27: 6 male 0-6s assigned to CBPO who have never been married 6 male 0-6s assigned to CBPO other than Category 27 Category 28:

Female

(Officer and Enlisted Personnel

Category 29:

44 female personnel--current grade or marital status is not differentiated for this category. Use the last digit of the Social Security Number to select personnel. Start with those ending in 1 first. If less than 44 are found, then use 2 next, and so on until 44 names are identified.

144



If more than 44 are found ending in 1, discard those with the last two digits ending in 91 first, 81 second, and so on until only 44 names remain.

Note: Shortages in Categories 9, 11, 13, 15

For Categories 9, 11, 13, and 15 the number of selected names may be short of the desired number of selected names (fewer than desired single E-6s or E-7s or E-8s or E-9s assigned to your CBPO). The sum total of these 4 categories (9, 11, 13, 15) must add to 44. Therefore, if there are less than the 44 required number of names selected, use the <u>still</u> <u>available</u> (not previously selected) personnel in any of the 4 categories to fill the various vacancies remaining. If, after this procedure; there are still shortages in any of the categories-9, 11, 13, 15-<u>then go</u> to the category whose rank is the same as that category for which there is still a shortage (9 short-go to 10, 11 short-go to 12, 13 short-go to 14, 15 short-go to 16) and select the necessary number of still available names to fill the shortage.

Categories 9, 11, 13 and 15 are the only ones in the enlisted ranks for which you may not have the necessary number of personnel assigned to your CBPO to meet the required number of personnel within these categories. For all of the <u>remaining enlisted</u> categories, you should have no trouble in identifying the required number of names for participation in the survey.

#### Note: Shortages in Categories 23, 25, 27

For Categories 23, 25, and 27 the initial number of selected names may be short of the required number of selected names (fewer than desired number of single 0-4s or 0-5s or 0-6s assigned to your CBPO). In almost every case, you will be considerably short in all of the categories (23 and 25 and 27). Go to the category of associated rank (24 for 23, 26 for 25, and 28 for 27) and select the necessary number of names to fill the shortage from the non-selected set of names still available (remembering that a set of names has already been selected to fill that specific category's requirement, i.e., 24 majors who are or have been married have already been selected to fill Category 24's, majors other than Category 23, requirements).

Note: Desires 🔊

The number of desires may be cut in half by coding them such that with one pass the required number both for 'single' and 'all others' categories of the same associated grade are obtained (i.e., Category 1 and Category 2 for E-ls). Care should be taken, however, to insure that each of the categories receives the required number of selected personnel. <u>It may be possible to reduce the number of desires even further with</u> manipulation of the coding, but again care must be taken to insure that each and every category has the required number of personnel selected.

#### Note: Suggestion -

Select all single male personnel in the grades of E-6, E-7, E-8, E-9 and 0-4, 0-5, 0-6 (Categories 9, 11, 13, 15, 23, 25, 27) initially. In most cases they all will be used to fill the required number for those specific categories. In addition, initially select twice the number required in the married or was married category of associated rank for each of the above grades (Categories 10, 12, 14, 16, 24, 26, and 28, respectively). This will give you ready availability of names to fill the shortages that will occur in some 'single' categories (9, 11, 13, 15, 23, 25, 27-or E-6, E-7, E-8, E-9, 0-4, 0-5, 0-6).

Attachments 3 and 4 may help to clarify the situation for your CBPO.

#### Population

Count  $\underline{aN}$ , personnel assigned to your CBPO who fall into each category defined in the sample list and record the number obtained on Attachment 2, Tally Sheet (the distribution itself should resemble the number contained in Attachment 4).

#### Questionnaire\_Administration

The basic requirement is that the respondent be able to give thoughtful, unhurried and independent responses. The questionnaire should be administered in a group administration situation. No time limit should be imposed upon the respondents, but at least one hour should be scheduled. The persons asked to complete the questionnaire should be notified to report to a location where surveyed individuals can be under the supervision of the Survey Control Officer or his representative (i.e., conduct the survey in an auditorium, theater, or testing office). Where possible, effort should be made to administer the survey to personnel in the upper grades at locations that would minimize their travel and time away from their missions. This may be done by working with blocks of functional units, blocks of geographical locations, or whatever other method may seem appropriate.

The questionnaire package consists of two parts: Part I and Part II. Part I must be issued, completed and returned to the monitor before Part II is issued. When Part II has been returned, please arrange the responses so that, for each individual, Part I is followed by Part II. (Note: Bases which are sent an "information package" should distribute it to each respondent with Part II).

#### Return of Completed Questionnaires.

The suspense date for completion and return of all survey instruments has been set and approved by Hq USAF/ACMR as 13 August 1973. Please enclose with each package of completed surveys, Attachment 2 (Tally Sheet) showing the name of your base, the date, and the number of questionnaires in the package. A return address label has been enclosed with this package of surveys.

#### Communications Pertaining to the Survey

If you have any problem pertaining to the survey, we urge the use of the telephone. Such questions should be addressed to the Contract Monitor:

> lst Lt James F. Roach Air Force Human Resources Laboratory (AFSC) Personnel Research Division Lackland AFB, Texas 78236 Autovon 473-4106

1:34

## APPENDIX VII DATA-TABULATIONS

,



 $\delta^{\lambda}$ 

TABLE IV: DECILE VALUES FOR THE DISTRIBUTIONS OF AGE, LENGTH OF SERVICE, AND AIR FORCE INCOME

<u>.</u>\*

.>>

DECILE NUMBER	SER	TH OF VICE iths)	AG (yea	iE ars)	I N (	FORCE COME month)
	Lower limit	Upper limit	Lower limit	Upper limit`	Lower limit	Upper limit
í "] · `	•	6	•	19		307 ·
. 2	7 🔹	11	20	20 -	. 308	342
. 3	12	18	21	22	343	356
. 4	19	30	23	23	357	436
, <b>5</b> - <sub>*</sub>	31	48	24	26	437	560
~ 6	49	80	. 27	• 29	561	657
۲	81	155	30	• 34	658	818
<b>* 8</b>	156	<u>2</u> 12	35	37	819	1036
9	• 213	240	38	<u>,</u> 41	1037	1400
<sup>′</sup> 10	241		42		1401	: :

• 3 136

149

7

ţ



TABLE V: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY AGE DECILE

		×,	(dollar	s per	month	)	, ·				
					¥ ħ	•					
NAME OF BENEFIT		1		• 2		E decii	LĘ ,		<b>e</b> -	•	
• ``、	1	2	3	4.5	5	° 6	سنز <sup>.</sup> 7	8	9	10	ĩ
Dependen <u>t</u> Health	259 <sup>,</sup>	224	181	`193 <sup>°</sup>	164	Ì,70	186	215	186	175	
Personal Health	234´	230	184	171	166	.170	153 <sup>-</sup>	178	176	167	•
Sick Pay	230	246	216	209	228	203	244	337	299	318	
Commissary	162	; 153	132	109 ·	103	110	101	115	123	123	
Basè Exchange	145	138	-104	116 -	·91	88	87	95	84	103	
Food	' 174 <sub>(</sub>	161	129	126	113	106	107	117	131	129	-
Housing	254	242	220	214	220	236	<b>.</b> 252	256	268	285	
Recreation	100	93	67	65	53	52	60	64	53	<u>69</u>	
Education	280	211	185,	172.	137	,110	97	105	95	76 <sup>°</sup>	*
Life Insurance	162	128	126	107	74	66	82	1.12	105	801	
Home Loan Ins.	210	153	131 -	105	84	69	72	78	7 ļ	66	
Travel	168	128	109	100	78	70	59	76	63	: 57	•
Retirement	488	470	403	386	440	495	590 <sup>°</sup>	1132	1584	- 1687	~
Leave	<sup>-</sup> ±`232	194	186	170	166	i.89	187	221	253	204	
,Tax Break	167	155	141,	123	103	123	111	107	148	۔ ۱۱۶۰	
Training ,	64	81	-200	-16	-24	16	87	213	283	-94.	۰.

<sup>a</sup>See Table IV for age groupings.

137

TABLE VI: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY LENGTH OF SERVICE DECILE

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT	-	<b>^</b>	•	LEI	NGTH ÓF	SERVIO	Ce dec	I LE			•
	•	2	3	4	5.	6	7`	8	9	· 10.	•
Dependent Health	·254	2 <b>0</b> 9	186	<sup>°</sup> 185	194	182	166	224	Ϊ73	195	
Personal Health	229	189	197	181	181	192	160	172	175	1.75	
Sick Pay	244	204	200	211	.248	235	259	304	288	342	-
Commissary	169	രി 23	120	` 110	152	101	1.06	116	n 125	133	
Base Exchange	-145'	109	112	96	127	93	86	103	87	107	,
- Food	174	141	128	119	148	109 /	103	12,7	122	142	
Housing	265	225	218	210	247	230	251	267	251	. 293	
Recreation	_ 98 _	66	<i>.</i> 69	59	82	6 <b>0</b>	65	, 67	50	75	
Education	288	175	164	16 <b>0</b>	<b>1</b> 95	139	101	<sup>105</sup>	۶ <u>9</u>	89	
Life Insurance	<u>_</u> 145_	<u>1</u> 12	102	91	125	103	79	105	109	۰ <b>۱0</b> 9	,
Home Loan Ins.	184.	. 1 <u>2</u> 9	138	. 95	144	<i>9</i> 1	79	75	71	73	,
Travel	181	10 <b>0</b>	105	75	115	83.	69	64	. 62	- 70	
Retirement	635	397	323	364	/431·	524	635	1173	T404	1652	
Leave	258	166	(1 <u>9</u> 1	J61 <sup>°</sup>	193	189	187	216,	217	229	
ZTax Break	164	115	148	130	134	1,38 ->	102	127	104	138	
Training	-72	· 49	<del>-</del> 159	5	-133	13	204	185	295,	-8 <b>0</b>	
• ,	•						ษ				

<sup>a</sup>See Table IV for length group mgs.

3. . 138

## TABLE VIT: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY SEX

,,

. 1

•*•• ••	(dollars per month)						
NAME OF BENEFIT	~ ·	ŜEX	•				
· · ·	<b>Female</b>		Male				
Dependent Health	162		199				
Personal Health	182	تى <sup>تى</sup> ،	184				
• Sick Pay	220	`	258				
Commissary	133		125				
Basé Exchange	114	۰ ،	105				
Food	140	c	131				
Housing	238	*	247				
Recreation	84 .,	<b>`</b>	67				
Education	205	, ,	143				
Life Insurance	98,	ł	108				
Home Lòan Ins	138		103				
Travel	145	~ 7 <del>-</del>	86 <sup>°</sup>				
Řetirem <b>ent</b>	• <b>29</b> 8		.803				
Leave	188		202				
Tax Break 😽	144 -	3	128				
, Training	-86-	-	46				

· 139



4

# TABLE VIII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY MARITAL STATUS

. ,	(dollars per month)								
NAME OF BENEFIT	•	MARITAL STATUS	•						
•	∽ Single	Married	Formerly Married						
Dependent Health	195	194	217						
Personal Health	·191	179	179 、						
Sick Pay	227	. 269	280						
Commissary	124	125	163 (						
Base Exchange	117	98 <sup>-</sup>	135						
Food	143	124	147						
Housing	234	• 254	255 ·						
Recreation	81 ",	。  61	90						
Éducation ·	182	128	177						
Life Insur <mark>a</mark> nce	113	102 ,	153						
Home Loan Ins.	129	91	· 150						
Travel'y	119	76	104						
Retirement	537	885	841 -						
Leave	195	204	201						
Tax Break	1.31	125	195						
Training	53	34	-120						
· · · ·			•						

140



t.

## TABLE IX:

#### EXAMPLE AN ALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS

## (dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT		NUME	SER OF DEPE	NDENTS	•	•
	. 0	י. ו	2	3	4	5 or . more
Dependent Health	198	198	190	-195	185	204
Personal.Health	195	205	164	181	157	164
Sick Pay	234	247	241	26]	, 315	322 *
Commissary	128	128	122	116	114	:149
Bas <b>e</b> Exchange	119	117	86	94	. 81	97 .
Food	144	137	118	116	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	123
Hous ing	232	241	233	265	265	-287
Recreation	82	. 64	56	61	. 53	63
Education .	., 1.84	171	- 128	99	. 98	- 117
Life Insurance	116	1/10	93	100	94	° `116∵ > ``
Home Loan Ins.	132	124	92	67	57	· 84
Travei	118	97	77	51	57	, <u>7</u> 1
Retirement	495	590	637	4219	1013	1615
Leave	195	186	- 199	203	219	224 53
Tax Break	13/3	142	112	121	116	105
Training	38	-62	<del>.</del> 90	72	199	273
, <b>-</b>						:

141

154

ERIC

## TABLE X: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY PAY GRADE

4

(dollars/per\_month)

			/	/						-	
	NAME OF BENEFIT	·		PAY	GRADE	E	NLISTE	D	¢.		
	• • •	∕E-ì	E+2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	Е-9	3
	Dependent Health	272	208	195	218	185	204	19 <b>0</b>	182	128	•
	Personal Health	248	199	197	216	191	187	178	155	144	
•	Sick Pay	2/35	228	219	263	24 <u>2</u>	319	294	337 <sup>°</sup>	463 <sup>°</sup>	
	Commissary	188	131	135	157	132	141	129	110	105	
	Base Exchange	167	115	108	147	115,	115	89	<b>6</b> 88	65	
	Food	192	147	137	16 <b>0</b>	131	155	121	144	126	
	Housing .	280 <sub>.</sub>	221	214	248	221	242	23 <u>3</u>	265	. 235	
·	Recreation	113	74	74 '	99	, 70	84	<u>55</u>	68	46	
	Education	323	205	181	22.8	151	148	96	<sup>.</sup> 105	.77	
	Life Insurance	157	130	119	149	111	128	8 <b>0</b> ′	119	57	
•	Home Loan Ins.	199	157	150	155	1/06	121	6 <b>0</b>	70	- 29	
	Travel	216	109	. 109	136	91	94	58.	52	32	•
	Retiremént	Ĝ5 <u>5</u>	371	37 <b>0</b>	528	524	925	839 <sup>.</sup>	550.	2501	
	Leave	265	184	176	20 <sup>4</sup>	175	207	1,86	199	143	
	,Tax Break	<sub>.</sub> 186	129	136	172.	114	138	86	117	65	•
	Training 🕔	2	-117	-2	-83	138	173	277	113	>1000	
							19				

142



. ~~	~ * . •		(dollars	per monțh)		v	
	•	•	(0011813	per monțn)		÷	
•		c			· ·		
NAME OF BENEFIT						×	
NAME OF BENEFIT			PAY GR		FICERS		
• •	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5 g	0-6	
Dependent Health	155	170	167	185	191	20Ô	
Personal Health	140	150	156	160	180	140	•
Sick Pay	189	216 .	228	265	312 ·	2 <u>2</u> 2	
Commissary	81	. 96	. 80 /	. 95	123	101	. <
Base Exchange	- 74	82 <sup>.</sup>	68	72	97	10 <u>6</u>	
, Food	95	107	87	. 92	^120 <sup>.</sup>	82	
Housing	23h	.225	237	<sub>c</sub> 288	310	` 346	× ز
Recreation	• 51	45	38	45	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	67	
Education	101	118	85	51	68	50	
Life Insurance	80	73	61	<b>*</b> 76	104	82	
* Home Loan Ins.	45	73	53 <sub>.</sub>	51	<b>Ĝ</b> 7	. 24	
Travel	58	· 53	46	49	_ 54	48	
Retirement	480	310	515. 🦯	1316	2344 -	1594	
Leave	146	224 ,	175	224	287	212	, ,
Tax Break	.77	<b>9</b> 2	114	<b>104</b>	' <b>'</b> 186 ,	- 124 -	
Training	18.	-39	195	62	135	-13	

ç

'n

- 143
- 156

:

ER

1 .

## TABLE XI . MEAN VALUATIONS, OF BENEFITS BY EDUCATION

(dollars per month)

	NAME OF BENEFIT			EDU	CATION		۰. ۲. ۲.
		Elemen- tary School	Some High School	High School	Some College	College Degree	Post- Grad Degree
، <u>بر</u> ،	Dependent Health	134 .	305	216 .	172	171	182
i	Personal Health	134	281	205 ·	171	159	152.
:	Sick Pay	102	331	274	234	229	240
. (	Commissary	181	206	148	117	95 <sup>°</sup>	91
1	Base Exchange	220	156 <sup>·</sup>	125	102	83	72 ·
'	Food	369.	179	Í 56	132	97 <sup>.</sup>	88
I	Housing	443	283	240	232	251	271
· 4	Recreation	148	129	84	67	47	44
_ [	Education	102	261	194	147	93	67
	life Insurance	45	221	127	102	80	70
. ł	lome Loan Ins.	2 <u>7</u>	-257	144	98	50	52
, 1	[ràve]	28 ·	.210	រុរខ	87-	53	51
. F	Retirement	515	1168	547	884	770	1067
ند ب <sup>ی</sup> ک <sup>ر</sup>	eave	928	263	200 .	197	178	224
1	lax Break	.70	225	1.40	131	106	-112 +
T	[raining	556	10,1 *	-2	60	48	84 -

. 144



٠,

#### TABLE XII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT

٤

INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES (dollars per month)

Ξ,

* * *	ç		(dolla	rs per mon	th)	•
•	0 - to 499	500 to 999	1,000 to 1,499	1,500 tơ 1,999	2,000 to 2,499	2,500 and over
Dependent Health	215	193	162 ·	201	206	225 <sup>لي</sup>
Personal Health	202 .	184	149	.194	156	170 .
Sick Pay	226	255	291	255	263	361
Commissary	143	124	97	114	109	158
Base Exchange	125	104	76 ·	105	78	127
Food	151.	130	103	116	119	163 <sup>.</sup>
Housing	233	235	259	290	323	272
Recreation	82	70	46	.67 ·	43.	86
Education	222	133	86	<u>7</u> 8	56	135
Life Insurance	-131	. 102	82	99 .	78	.93
Home Loan Ins.	161	· 103	49	· 67、	31	94
Travel	ાકા	85	51. 🖌	57	`4 <u>1</u>	118
′Rețirement ′	430	667	853	2222	1763	665
Leave	195	196	· 198	207	284	265
Tax Break	143	· 125	106	133	, i46∙	131 -
Training	34	24	69	- 147	-29	4
					•	•

145 **158**,



## TABLE XIII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY RACE

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT		RACE	-
	Black	White	Other
Dependent Health	323	182	275
Personal Health	308	171 * * *	235
Sick Pay	389	239	290
Commissary	• 213	116	139
Base Exchange	203	95	126
Food	221	122	143 <sup>.</sup>
Housing	294	, 241	268
Recreation	133	61	99 a
Education	313	129	234
Life Insurance	206	95	ي 172
Home Loan Ins.	234	, <b>90</b>	150
Travel	206	78	177
Retirement	599	780	. 679
Leave .	272	193	207
Tax Break	<b>١</b> ّ95	122	170
Tra ining	-39	39	74
<b>`.</b> .		•	

146

159

٥.



ť

ې که

### TABLE XIV:

2:

## MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY RELIGION

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT

RELIGION

· · · · · ·	Roman . Catholic	Proteștant	Jewish	0ther
Dependent Health	219	187 .	<sup>-</sup> 119	188
Personal Health	21.0	^ ١73 ·	122	188
Sick Pay	279	250	168	236
Commissary	135	118	80 .	134
Base Exchange	123	97	61.	111
Food	. 147	121 ·	· 71 ·	147
Housing	`262	241	231	<b>239</b>
Recreation	, 76	. 67	27	67
Education	× 166	135	80	168
Life Insurance	117	103	40	101 -
Home Loan Ins.	115	98	25	127
Travel	.08	81	37	110 ·
Retirement	729	821	417	598
Leave	210	a 196	91	213
Tax Break	144	123	<sup>.</sup> 112	130
Training	60	52	-405	<b>-</b> 59

147

TABLE XVI:

### MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY ARMED FORCES RELATIVES.

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT

ARMED FORCES RELATIVES

	Parents And Siblings	Parents, No Siblings	Siblings, No Parents	) Other	None
/ Dependent <sup>4</sup> Health	181	194 ·	199	190 <sup>°</sup>	219
Personal Health	173	191	183	176	195
Sick Pay	230	235	270	277	282
Commissary	116	129	122	127.	135
Base Exchange	89	• 112 ·	106	108	1.13
Food	122	136	128	130	142
Housing	230	_245	246	253	264
Recreation	, 63 <sup>Ø</sup> .	72	,. 64	75	, 74,
Education	135	163	137	148	148
Life Insurance	96	117	105	101	114
Home Loan Ins.	84	123	91	106	118
Travel	、80	105	08	96 .	92
Retirement	750	601 (	845	764_	973 '
Leave	194	194 :	205	202	225
Tax Break	114	136	1:19:	142	132
Training	131 *	11 .	-45	8 -	'131 <i>·</i>
ъ <i>т</i>	,		,		e



1

149

: ÷

TABLE XVI:

### MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY ARMED FORCES RELATIVES.

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT

ARMED FORCES RELATIVES

	Parents And Siblings	Parents, No Siblings	Siblings, No Parents	) Other	None
/ Dependent <sup>4</sup> Health	181	194 ·	199	190 <sup>°</sup>	219
Personal Health	173	191	183	176	195
Sick Pay	230	235	270	277	282
Commissary	116	129	122	127.	135
Base Exchange	89	• 112 ·	106	108	1.13
Food	122	136	128	130	142
Housing	230	_245	246	253	264
Recreation	, 63 <sup>Ø</sup> .	72	,. 64	75	, 74,
Education	135	163	137	148	148
Life Insurance	96	117	105	101	114
Home Loan Ins.	84	123	91	106	118
Travel	、80	105	08	96 .	92
Retirement	750	601 (	845	764_	973 '
Leave	194	194 :	205	202	225
Tax Break	114	136	1:19:	142	132
Training	131 *	11 .	-45	8 -	'131 <i>·</i>
ъ <i>т</i>	,		,		e



1

149

: ÷

## TABLE XVII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY QUARTERS LOCATION

		у. ж	
NAME OF BENEFIT	QUAI	TERS LOÇI	ATION
	On Base		Off Base
Dependent Health	202	,	189
Personal Health	188		180
Sick Pay	238		276
Commissary	133	٥	118
Base Exchange	112		· 98
Food	135		128
Housing	253		237
Recreation	75		61
Education	163		130
Life insurance	118 .	ł -	95
Home Loan Ins.	·121		. 90
Travel	109	in	73
Retirement	7 <u>2</u> 1		776
Leave	210	•	187
.Táx Break	129 *	•	128
Training	78		· -30

(dollars per month)

1,50

## TABLE XVIII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY TYPE OF QUESTIONNAIRE

÷

(dollars per month)

• 2

	i.	×	~					
NAME OF BENEFIT	. Basic	Vali- dating	QUESTIONNAIRE T Educa- tional	YPE Sequen- tial				
, Dependent Health	191	237	182	177				
Personal Health	173	265	175. ·	. 147				
Śick Pay	234	310	246	/ 274				
Commissary	121	182	109	99				
Base Exchange	100	173	91	, 77				
Food	125	189	, Î21	107				
Housing	238	302	240	229				
Rècreation	64	124	59	45				
, Education	<sup>`</sup> 150 <sup>.</sup>	208	109	, 108,				
Life Insurance	· 98	182	86	81				
Home Loan Ins.	101	179	74_ °	64				
, Travel	89 😽	149	65	65				
Retirement	714	677	1126	848				
Leave	190	258	188	187				
Tax Break	117	198	100	117				
Training	<b>°23</b>	<b>3</b> 9	4	88				

<sup>151</sup> **164** 

#### TABLE XIX:

MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFETTS BY BASE SIZE AND LOCATION

(dollars per month)

3

NAME OF BENEFIT

ER

BASE SIZE AND LOCATION

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Large Urban	Large Non-urban	Small Urban	Small Non-ùrban
-	Dependent Health	210	189	194 📜	167 -
•	Personal Health	2Ŏ1´-	178	185	147
	Sick Pay	270	259	264	194
	Commissary	135 <sub>,</sub>	128	124	96
· •	Base Exchange	l'15	1)1	95	80
•	• Food	141	137 ·	117	107
•	Housing	257	253	217	222
2	Recreation	76 <u>-</u>	76 <sup>·</sup>	57	49 *
	Education :	162 ·	148	129	128
	Life Insurance	114	112	95 <sup>-</sup>	89
•	Home Loan Ins.	115	114	96 .	, 75 <sup>°</sup>
	Travel	100	98	68	77 ° °
ì	Retirement	868	689	631	609
	l.eave	204	227	162	171
•	Tax Break	° 144 -	1:35	109	<sup>6</sup> 89
	Training	Ö	· 112 ،	-27	55
		× •	*		

TABLE XX:

#### MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY BASE, BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE ONLY

(dollars per month).

	NAME OF BENEFIT				BASE NUMI	BER (BA	ASIC QUE	STIONNA	IRE ONL	Y) ``	
2.		1	2	6	<b>.</b> 7	11	12	13	<u>-</u> 14	15 .	
٠	Dependent Health	210	170	187	165	207	142	172	1 <sup>61,</sup>	288 <sup>.`</sup>	
	Personal Health	179	158.	-158	178	190	169	131	167	265	
~	Sick Pay	221	255	236	263	239	354	186 .	204	256	
	Commissary	134	96	11.4	128	123	126	,9J	103	. 196	
	Base Exchange	108	76	106	99	100	77	<sup>6</sup> 76	85	171	
	Food	130	1140,	116	145	118	111	106	108	195	
	Housing ''	<sup>/</sup> 252	242	243	241	220	207	221	· 224 ·	287	,
	Recreation	<sup>.</sup> 67	52	59	94	57	59	40	<sup>•</sup> 59	113	
	Education	127	112 \	139	162	129	129	100	162	. 354	
•	Life Inșurance	102	<u>,</u> 69∙	97	92	91	111	70	, 112	171	
/	Home Loan Ins.	95	60	105	1 <u>0</u> 5	. 98	. 86 .	66	85	213	
	Travel	<u></u> 81	37	80	96	67	71.	71	83	. 230`	
×	Retirement	1122	.803	603	591	657.	541	705	490 <sup>.</sup>	683	
	Leave	214	145	209	210	155	187 <sub>.</sub>	1.64	179	286	
	Tax Break -	132	96	113	158	116	84	67	116	187-	
	Training	-125	, 87	117	98	-16	-65	160	· - 73	-15	
	<b>`</b>				•			•,	127		

153

į.



ţ

?

#### MÉAN.VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY AIR FORCE CAREER LIKELIHOOD<sup>a</sup>

сž

(dollars per month)

TABLE XXI:

NAME OF BENEFIT		PROB	BABILI	TY OF	REMA	INTNG	IN U	ISAF T	ILL F	Retire	EMENŤ
	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0
Dependent Health	193	172	195	144	208	209	124	234	235	206	192
Personal Health	183	174	185	123	208	183	152	251	205	211	177.
Sick Pay	20]-	212	246	196	161	239	245	260	275	254	302
Ċommissary	131	118	125	85	108.	136	118	·121	139	116	122
Base Exchange	105	119	105	79	89	116	105	110	127	, 11 <u>9</u> ,	.96
·Food	136	135	121	109	108	140	117	149	142	122	127
Housing	233	227.	26 <b>0</b>	, 85 <sup>،</sup>	217	238	245	226	256	26 <b>0</b>	263
Recreation	68	69	- 78	50	53	78	63	79	82	74	64
Education	160	164	216	135	188	215	163	154	135	132	106
Life Insurance	106	129	88	, <b>50</b> ,	89	128	132	72	97	109	101
Home Loan Inș.	125	135	130	65	83	154	57	93	130	98	72
Travel	105	105	146	52	57	121	93	109	110	76	68
Retirement	351	320	369	234	302	573	47Ģ	.771	642	767	1265
Leave	194	196	231 <sub>.</sub> ·	126	171	199	172	173	227	2 <b>0</b> 6	209
Tax Break	129	141	171	93	114	139	112	88 <sup>.</sup>	153	139	120
Training	-126	140	-111	-64	42	28, -	131	102	132	-163	119

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 17, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I.



## TABLE XXII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY RESPONSE TO INDUCEMENTS<sup>a</sup> (dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT

2,

#### INDUCEMENT AND RESPONSE

	· '		۰.					Assign-		Shorter	
• •	ˈ͡Ças Yes	sh No	Promo Yes	otion No	Loca Yes	tion No	men Yes	t No	∖Seŕv Yés	ice No	
Dependent Health	214	169	214	167	207	165	208	177	/ 221	183	
Personal Health	199	154	200	151	195	51 ا	193	160	209	168	
Sick Pay	237 ·	187	246	172	235	175	236	1⁄79	240	209	•
Commisșary	135	102	135	99	130	103	128	111	148	107	
Ba <b>se</b> Exchange	. 121	·90	123	82	118	84	115	93	133	95	
Food	143	105.	142	108	137	113	132	125	149	117	
Housing	239	220	243	211	235	222	234	222	244	222	
Recreation	75	62	76	57	73	64	72	65.	83	61	
Education	187	15Ö	194	135	185	133	181	149	214	150	
Lif <b>e</b> Insurance	122	87	121	88	114	89	107	109	135	94 94	
Home Loan Ins.	137	109	132	110	131	101	117	137	141	113	
Travel	111	87	113	80	109	7,8	105	93	127	86	
Retirement	562	254	547	288	510	277	508	320	542	405	
Leave	211	164	211	158	199	173	192	189	216	177	
Tax Break	151	106	146	109	142	.117	1.36	118	164	14	
Training	8	-6	, 16	-1	17.	-46	6	-9	26	-17	

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 18, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I.

168

• 155

Ø



### TABLE XXII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY RESPONSE TO INDUCEMENTS (CONT.)

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT

~

INDUCEMENT AND RESPONSE

	Non-		Livin	÷ ,		-1::-	Deeve		Comi in	
۰.	comba Yes	tant No	Yes	tiòns No l	Yes	pline No/	Yes	No No	Combin Yes	No
Dependent Health	234	179	228	157	231	<i>y</i> 76	240	168	193	206
Personal Health	220	163	207	154	215 /	164	222	155	182	1.95
Sick Pay	261	200	<u>250</u>	182	261	192	· 266	186,	220	217
Commissary	153	107	141	97,	151	101	.ŀ56	98	121	140
Base Exchange	142	93	129	83	139	89	1,48	81	- 111	106
Food	151	119	146	109 .	153	114	164	104	131	134
Hous ing	238	225	241 <sup>.</sup>	217	247	219 <sup>.</sup>	'25 <b>4</b> <sup>-</sup>	214	ż32	232
Recreation 。	91	59	84	53	87-	57 <sup>°</sup>	95	52	71	73
Education	231	145	208	129	230	134	239	126	175	179
Life Insurance	. 134	95 <sub>.</sub>	125	88	141	. 88	142	. 86	108	l°12
Home Loan Ins.	149	110	142	100	162	95	164	95	120	344
Travel	129	87	118	81	132	81	135	77	102	105
, Retirement	527 <sub>(</sub>	409	533	348	521	399	. 540	388	442	352
Leave	211	179	207	171	218	169	229 .	162	189	202
Tax Break	173	112	'148	115	170	, 111	173	101 -	132	137
Training	-73	28	6	-16	1.3	-7	27	-24	4	-72

ERIC Afull East Provided By ERIC 156

#### TABLE XXIII: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY DRAFT INFLUENCE<sup>a</sup>

(dollars per month)

NAME OF BENEFIT

RESPONSE TO DRAFT QUESTION

				•			
•		Yes ,	Probably	Probably not	No	Does not apply	· ·
	Dependent Health	221	205	163.	156	196	
	Personal Health	213	178 ″	153	148	183	
	Sick Pay	299	268	214	195	226	
	Commissary	143	112	94 .	112	128	
	Base Ex,ch <b>ange</b>	125	95	76	80	1.15	
	Food	146 .	122	104	113 · ·	139	
	Housing	264	245	242	216	237	
	Recreation	79	.67	- 52	48	76	
	Education	Ì70	125	106	120	1.77	
	Life Insurance	132	98	- 80	84	106	•
•	Home Lòan Ins.	128	102	52	79	119	
	Travel	109 •	81 .	57	71	106	-
	Retirement	800 .	836	811 -	681	645	•
	Leave	229	216	162	174	179	
	Tax Break	146	121	104	108	134	
	Ţra ining	11 .	48	68	83	17	

a Based on the responses to Question 19, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I.



157

#### TABLE XXIV: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY BENEFIT UNDERSTANDING

(dollars per month)

•	-			•
NAME OF BENEFIT	RESPO	NSE TO BENEF	IT UNDERSTAN	IDING QUESTION <sup>D</sup>
	No i dea	Some idea	Good idea	Complete understanding
Dependent Health	198	220 ·	184	20 Í
Personal Health	2.1 3	218	190	171
Sick Pay	250	246	239	278
Commissary	215	184	124	119
Base Exchange	115	149	112	100
Food	168	175	127	123
Housing	248	265	241	247
Recreation ,	107	77	61	69
Education	156,	193	133	140
Life Insurance	134	125	103	104 -
Home Loan Ins.	129	. <sup>.</sup> 98	9.7	101
Travel	155	<u>.</u> 87	83	89
Retirement	744	462	763	1067
Leave 7	252	245	213	191
Tax Break	134	148	116	128

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 20, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I.

<sup>b</sup>This table, and Tables XXV and XXVI, include "uncorrected" responses to the validating questionnaire, i.e., these responses were not corrected to the midpoint of the response interval. The errors in these tables are so small, however—as experience with the first 19 tables shows—that they may safely be ignored. The means shown are too high by something of the order of \$0-5.

158

TABLE XXV: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY AIR FORCE/CIVILIAN COMPARISON

(dollars per month)

NAME (	DF	BENI	EFIT	Γ
--------	----	------	------	---

RESPONSE TO USAF-CIVILIAN COMPARISON<sup>b.</sup>

1

•••	USAF far better	USAF better	About şame	USAF . worse	USAF far worse
Dependent Health	220	. <sup>189</sup>	184	146	199
Personal Health	191	186	17.5	157	1.57
Sick Pay	278	239	232	238 .	230
Food	191	174	118	139	143
Housing	293	269.	235	258	241
Recreation	.91 。	73 .	67	63	82
Education	190	143.	126	118	119
Life Insurance	117	111	102	114	92
Home Loan Ins.	166	112	81	69	45
Travel	124	86	74	59	86
Retirement	890	721	644	762	297
Leave	206	204	196	209	197
Tax Break	140	135	-120	188	37

 $^{\rm a}{\rm Based}$  on the responses to Question 21, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I.

159 **172** 

<sup>·b</sup>See footnote at Table XXIV.

#### TABLE XXVI: MEAN VALUATIONS OF BENEFITS BY PROBABILITY OF USE

(dollars per month)

NAME OF	BENEFIT
---------	---------

PROBABILITY OF USEb

	Very likely	Likely	Unlikely	Very unlikely	No idea
Dependent Health - ,	207	206	169	160	203
Personal Health	198 -	172	148	200	133
Sick Pay	294	244	204	187	224
Commissary	124	143	.88	<sup>^</sup> 86	271
Base Exchange	105	120 -	98	65	° 153
Food	131	146	103	• 156	123
Housing	249	245	253	235	236
Recreation	· 84 -	71	58	. 39	36
Education	178	150	100	50	93
Life Insurance	99	135 <sup>.</sup>	123	140	136
Home Loan Ins.	128	110	87	62	118
Travel	120	93	50 -	42	93
Rétirement	1119	5,28	_ <u>∗</u> 417	322	248
Leave	203	205	-151	117	147
Tax Break	137 ္	141	~ 115	88	81.

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to the question shown, for example, as Question 23, Part II of the basic questionnaire (Appendix II).

<sup>b</sup> See footnote at Table XXIV.

160

#### TABLE XXVII: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO "AIR FORCE CAREER LIKELIHOOD" QUESTION<sup>a</sup>

5

	4	•
Probability of remaining in USAF till retirement	Number of reponses	Per cent
. 0. 0	642	17.6
0.1	. 357	9.8
0.2	94	_ 2.6
0.3	79	2.2
0.4	84	2.3
0.5	662	18.1
`0.6	56	1.5
0.7	79 ,	2.2
0.8	117	3.2
0.9	² 197	. 5.4
. 1.0	1280 ·	3511 2
Total	· · · 3647 · ·	100.0 <sup>.</sup>

\$

Ċ,

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 17, Part I of the questionnaire, 'as shown, for example, in Appendix I.



TABLE XXVIII:	FREQUENCY	DISTRIBUTION	0F	RESPONSES	ΤŬ	"INDUCEMENTS"
	QUESTIONa	•				•

Inducement	Number yes_	Per cent
Cash	1406	71.0
Promotion	1329	68.0
Location	1528	77.0
Assignment	1439	73.8
Shorter Service	. 768	40.7
Non-combatant	650	34.7
Living conditions	ʻl l'77	61.6
Discipline	`820	43.2
Recreation	. 889 <sup>°</sup>	46.9
Combination	159 <del>5</del>	81.0
•	N	

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 18, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I. Includes only those who responded also to Question 17.



TABLE XXIX:	FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES
• •	TO DRAFT INFLUENCE QUESTION <sup>a</sup>

\$

	Number . of ,		, ` `
Response	responses		Per cent
Yes	1415		39.3
Probably	。  490		13.6
Probably not	437	· ·	12.1
No	528		14.7
Does not appry	731		20.3
• Total	, 3601	i ^,	100.0

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 19, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I. Includes only those who responded also to Question 17.

163 '

TABLE XXX:

. . ;

#### FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO "BENEFIT UNDERSTANDING" QUESTION<sup>a</sup>

тţ.

	• 74	•		
NAME OF BENEFIT	.•	NUMBE	R OF RESPONSES	<b>5</b> ·
	No i dea,	Some idea	Good i dea	Complete understanding
Dependent Health	194	751	1243	`633
Personal Health	D 59	36 <u>3.</u> •	1288	1180
Sick Pay	· 182	495	1034	1103
Commissary	73	185	1001	2012
Base Exchange	43	*214	1039	1973
Food /	10	427	° 11,20	1563
Housing	150	496	1075	1520
Recreation	196	, 769 .	.* 1283	908 .
Education	52	718	1 362	759
Life Insurance	<u>,</u> 111 .	638	1209	1037
Home Loan Ins.	557	796	583	。 379
Trave!	29 <b>0</b>	830	1088	762
Retirement	150	68 <b>0</b>	1091	671
Leave	39	188	893	1725./
Tax Break	664	580	715	569
	•			

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 20, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I. Includes only those who responded to the respective parts of the monetary evaluation question (Question 24, Part II).

164 "

- 177

#### TABLE XXXI: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO 'AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN COMPARISON' QUESTION<sup>a</sup>

NAME OF BENEFIT

NUMBER OF RESPONSES

	USAF far better	USAF better	Abouț ": samę	USAF worse	USAF far <sup>:</sup> worse :
Dependent Health	925	. 1053	459 ´	· 190	58.
Personal Health	1392	998-	. 384	81 。	. 25
Sick Pay	1285	977`	432 ↓	-52	lò
Food	143	296	1844	595	297
Housing	108	250	1337.	1047	434
Recreation	233	804 ·	• 1325	532	191
Education	818	1221	594 -	ŀ74	57
Life Insurance	692	1098 -	996	152	. 38
Home Loan Ins.	376 🦻	<sup>°</sup> 925 .	822	113	47
Travel	862 *	1416	509	115 /	45
Řetirement	926	1099	437	, 76	24
Leave	1054	1206 .	503	61	. 19
Tax Break	386,	1172	830	, 66 .	27

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to Question 21, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I. Includes only those who responded also to the respective parts of the monetary evaluation question (Question 24, Part II).

		· .	· · · ·			4.
NAME OF BENEFIT	· ,	,	NUMBER OF RES	PONSES	•	
	Very ⁴ lîkely	Likely	Ųnlikely"	Very unlikely	No idea	•
Dependent Health	11426	707	279	343	52 .	-
Personal Hearth	1671	973	<sub>1</sub> 164	`_51 <u>,</u>	22 `	
Sick Pay	1252	947	484	105	31	
Commissary	2477 ·	610	• 115	. 47	<b>,20</b>	ĩ
Base Exchange	2587	579`	<ul><li>● 64</li></ul>	27	14	
Food	-2533	523	. 99	47	Ĩ <b>1</b> 5	
Housing	2288	587	°°201	143	25	
Recreation	1045	1289	534	263	30	
Education	1165	1238	<u>َ</u> 362 ×	122	, 9 <sup>.</sup>	
Life Insurance /	2148	· 622	135	69	.23 、	
Home Loan Ins	703	866.	476	196	75 ·	
Travel	1112	1133	500	-1,70	51. <i>°</i>	,
Retirement	1252	<u>5</u> 45	347	394	42	,
Leave	-2437	. 398 •	20	9	9	•
Tax Break	1502 · «	56 <b>0</b>	148	72 · .	241	·

TABLE XXXII: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES . TO "PROBABILITY OF USE" QUESTION

<sup>a</sup>Based on the responses to the question shown, for example, as Question 23, • Part +1 of the basic questionnaire (A pendix II). Includes only those who responded also to the respective parts of the monetary evaluation question (Question 24, Part II).

166

### TABLE XXXIII:

#### FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO "MOST IMPORTANT FACTORS" QUESTION<sup>a</sup>

		•		. 8
NAME OF FACTOR	ti 	NUMBER OF	RESPONSES	
ي. ي كمر مي	°″lst	2nd	3rd	•
	place	place	place	Total
Dependent Health	325	302	165	792
Personal Health	1916	273.	198	587
Sick Pay .	` 64	112	148	324
Food	- 10	. 17	21	48
Housing	45,	76	. 83	204
Recreation	3	9	17	29 <sup>®</sup>
Education	218	215	190	• 623
Life-Insurance	<u> </u>	13	14	31
Home Loan İns.	17	35	28	· 80
Travel	20	60	87	167
Retirement	554	296	277	1127
Leave	13	59	96	168
Tax Break	2	15	22	39
Value, all non non. ben.	21	57	× 88	166
MoneyTearned	366'	287	226	879
Total, pay and bene its	169	184	187	540
Security	240	205	258	703
Hours of work	12	37	45	. 94
Opp. for advancement	،181	220 -	° 199	600
Physical safety	4	17	18	39
Respect from public	22	45	62	129.
Personal freedom	316	165	179	660
Job satisfaction	426	299.	- 245 ~.	97.0
Service to others,	36	70	62	168
Future career prep.	87	<b>.</b> 116	139	342
Achievement recognition	16	78	85 ·	179.
Supervision, guidance '	14	27	22	63
\ Family, social life.	109	117	179	405
Family believes future	~ 64	60	103	227
			-	•

 $^{\rm a}{\rm Based}$  on the responses to Question 22, Part I of the questionnaire, as shown, for example, in Appendix I.

. 16<u>7</u>

## TABLE XXXIV: AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN FEATURE SCORE BY LENGTH OF SERVICE<sup>a</sup>AND BASE GROUP<sup>b</sup>

LENGTH .OF	BASE GROUP *										
SERVICE	La	rge urb	an		Large	non-ur	ban -	Small urban	Small non-u.	Lack- land	
, ,	Basic	Valid.	Educ.	Sequ.	Basic	Valid.	Segu	Basic	Basic	Basic	
1 *		-	<b>_</b>	. <b>-</b> .	33.9	÷ ,	36.9	-	-	29.9	
2	39.3,	39.3 <i>*</i> <sub>(</sub>	38.9	33.6	35.5	38.9	35.0	37.9	37.9		
3	39.2	43.7	41.2	37.5	40.5	44.4	36.7	38.6	41.5,	<u>-</u> `	
4	40.9	40.0	4\$5.0	42.3	42 '	43.7	42,1	40.9	40.5	-	
.5	41.4	´41.9 <sup>°</sup>	46.3	41.1	39.3	43.5	43.7	38.8	42.9		
. 6 .	38.4	3,8.7	38.4	38.3	37.1	41.5	38.7	38.8	39.3	<b>-</b> ,	
7, .*	36.9	37.2	37.7	35.4	36.4	38.1	36. <b>2</b>	37.5	40.0	-	
8 ·	36.8	35,7	40.5	38.8	38.5	35.8	36.3	39 <i>.</i> 8	37.4	<u> </u>	
9	37. <b>2</b>	38.3	37.4 -	· 35.8	37.3	38.0~	34.1	35.7	36.9	-	
10	35.4	شعوس <i>ا</i> رو	35.0	34.5	32.7	32.9	35.5	35.1	, <b>35.1</b> :	ب م	
			,**	•						* ~	

<sup>a</sup>See Table IV for length groupings.

b<sup>5</sup>Score based on last 13 responses to Question 21, Appendix 1. "Far better" was scored 1, "better" was scored 2, "same" was scored 3, "worse" was scored 4, and "far worse" 5, and the sum taken. Therefore, maximum score is 65. Cells with fewer than 20 responses are not shown.

168 181

#### TABLE XXXV: AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN FEATURE SCORE BY DRAFT RESPONSE AND BASE GROUP<sup>a</sup>

DRAFT		BASE GROUP										
RESPONSE		<u>Large u</u>	rban		Larg	e non-u	rban	Small urban	Small .non-u.	Lack-		
	Basic	Valid.	Edu <b>c</b> .	Sequ.	Basic	Valid.	Sequ.	Basic	Basic	Basic		
Yes	36.3	35.4	3,7.6	33.8	35.6	35.2	33.0	35.8	37.0	29.4		
Probably	36.5	37,9	40.3	36.7	37.7	39.8	35 <b>.</b> 4	38.1	ā 37.5	<del>.</del> 		
Probably not	39.5	42.6	40.6	39.2	37.9 <sub>.</sub>	39.7	39.€8	40.8	41.2	-		
No	44.1	44.6	45.1 /	44.2	42.9	46.2	44.4	45 <b>.</b> 6	45.8	- ` ,		
Does not apply	37.3	41.0	38. <sub>:</sub> 8	37.7	33.3	40.7	37.1	<sup>-</sup> 37.5	38 <u>.</u> 5	30.8		

7

<sup>a</sup>Score defined as in Table XXXIV.

1 4

182

TA'	ABLE XXXVI:		JENCY DISTR ROBABILITY	(IBUTION OF REMAI	OF ARMED NING I'N T	FORCES RE THE AIR F(	LATIVES	· · ·	
			• •						
10 10	·. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•.	,		,		1.	·	
ARMED FOR RELATIVE	ICES IS			0.2	BILITY OF U	0.6	ĘER	¢	
,		. <b>Ò. Ò</b>	0.1	<b>to</b> 0.4	0.5	to 0.8	0.9	1.0	
Parents &	<b>siblin</b> gs	100	4.7	37	109	43	32	154	
,Parents, r	no siblings	218	116	1.07	230	88 .	. 51	179	• •
\$iblings,	, no parents	72	40	17	98.	<u></u> 43	24	398	کتر
Other rela		66 \$	51	27	70	33	31	186	
None	۱ - ۱ ۱	÷. 40	15	20	45	19	23	1 38	• •
	•	۶.		-	2				
⊀			1	* *					
			-						
	•			- ,.			•		
\$	-	•	¢				•		*
	1	v				,• ` ·			
	** \ `	s '		, ;			-	•	
	3		· ·			i	3 - A	4	
•	,	1	20 20	1	• .	* }	•		
	¢	ł	· 170	213 5			<b>x</b>		
	•	,	()0			•*	-		•

i

## ERIC Full Taxt Provided by ERIC

\$

TABLE XXXVII: FREQUENCY OF DISTRIBUTION OF DRAFT RESPONSES BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE ATR FORCE

DRAFT RESPONSE	0.0	0.1	PROBA 0.2 to 0.4	BILITY OF	USAF CAF 0.6 to 0.8	REER 0.9	1.0
Yes		78	<u></u> 67	222	97	79 <sub>.</sub>	539
Probably	39	34	34	82	39	19	155
Probably not	. 55	36	- 33	58	· ; 32	24	146
No	210	42	29	. 48	13	16	73
Does not apply	98	78 ,	43	142	43	23	144

•

•

17J

ERIC

°, ' ⊘\,

2

# TABLE XXXVIII: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF INDUCEMENT RESPONSES BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE

				2					
INDUÇEMENT	RESPONSE			PROBABI	L I TY OF	USAF C	AREER	*	**
•	`	•	•	0.2 to	÷ •	0.6'` ¢0		、 · ·	•
s.	. •	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	ó.8	0.9	1.0 <sup>a</sup>	
Cash <sup>°</sup>	Yes No•	179 258	161 76	135 40	421 59	170 16	103 16	-	
Promotion	Yes	154 276	136 93	121 _ 54	413 <sup>.</sup> 60	165 20	108 12	. <del>-</del> -	
Location	Yes No	217 219	188 47	144 33	442 38	172/* 18	103 ,15	ور · _ ،	•
Assignment	Yes No	196 231	160 71	146 31	422 52	172. 55	106 10	-	5 7
Shorter service	Yes No	141 283	108 121	81 92	199 · 247	58 116	31 77		
Non-combatant	Yes No	105 315	81 146	55 117	199 249	58 115	23 84		
Living conditions	Yes No	164 261	133 •97	• 107 69	334 127	132 46	80 • 31	~_ 	
Discipline	Yes No ,	158 268	111. 121	81 <sup>.</sup> 94	228 223	64 113	31 78	-	
Recreation	Yes No	109 312	98 • J29 ,	- 72 1036	276 181	88 	62 50		•••3: -
Combination	Yes No	244 183	198 38	162 19	446 25	182 12	107	- ·	
 		• •			•		, ,	·	

<sup>a</sup>Directed not to respond.

1.72



. جزر ک

÷.,

#### TABLE XXXIX: PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE, BY RESPONSES TO "ARMED FORCES RELATIVES" AND "DRAFT" QUESTIONS

?

ARMED FORCES RELATIVES	•	•	DRAFT	•	
	Yes	Probably	<pre> Probably not . </pre>	َ No	Does not apply
Parents and siblings	0.64	۲ 0.58 ۲	0.51	0.25	0.48
Parents, no siblings	<u></u> 0.57	0.50	0.47	0.16	. 0.38
Siblings, no parents	0.80	0.80	0.74	0.48	0.62
Other relatives	0; <b>.</b> 73	0.63	0.61	0.34	• 0.55
None	0.76	0.68	0.78	0.46	0.60

1.1.1 June 1

ERĨC

~			-				,			·	
AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN FEATURE	LENGTH OF SERVICE DECILE										
	1	2	3	4	5	. 6	7	· 8	9	10 *	
Retirement	10	-	, 12	- ,	-	26	80	119	133	142	
Job satisfaction	36	37	55	· 66	59	75	69	. <i>.</i> 55	、 37	50	
Cash	45 <sup>°</sup>	45	51	47	34	59	<i>l</i> ;2	37	37	<sup>°</sup> 28	
Dependent' health	32	48.	29	31	16	27	30	34	40	38 <sup>.</sup>	
Personal freedom	-13	61	65	65	. 61	38	22	-	10	-	
Security	16	17	17	14	25	21	29	27	46	3 <b>0</b>	
Educational opportunity	51	<sup>°</sup> 46°	31	23	24	16	-	- <sup>0</sup>		-	
Advancement opportunity	20	15	17	15	20 20	29`	22	2,1	1,3 1,3	- 12	*
Cash plus benefits	19 53	18.	2 <b>0</b>	24	17	17	25	* 1 <u>.0</u>	20	_14	

TABLE XL: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF FEATURES IDENTIFIED AS MOST IMPORTANT, BY LENGTH OF SERVICE DECILE<sup>a</sup>

15

<sup>a</sup>See Table IV for length groupings. Cells with fewer than 10 responses are not shown.



۰.

174

20

1C

## .TABLE XLI: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN COMPARISON OF GASH EARNED, BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN THE AIR FORCE

AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PROB	ABILITY	OF USA	F CAREE	ER	ç
COMPARISON OF CASH EARNED			0.2 to	- 0	0.6 to		٤.
	0.0	0.1		。0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0 <sup>.</sup>
USAF Far Better	. 15	20	11	50	17	12	112
JSAF Better	· 62	49 . ·	35	125	·35	35	292
Same	. 95	79 <u>.</u>	42	189	64	`	466
USAF Worse	187 <u>.</u>	95 <sub>.</sub>	-2 <sup>€</sup> 87 	162 *	84	້ 60	237
USAF Far Worse	152	41	35	36	-,25	10	34
	¢	,		ç.			~



175

### TABLE XLII: <sup>\*</sup> FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSES TO AIR FORCE-CIVILIAN COMPARISON OF "CASH PLUS OTHER BENEFITS," BY PROBABILITY OF REMAINING IN.THE AIR FORCE

Ìs

		•	ę	• 0	4				,		
	, COMPAR I S	E-CIVILIAN ON'OF				PROBABI	LITY OF	USAF CA	AREER		÷
	TOTAL CA	SH PLUS BEI	NEFIT		ł	0.2	\$	0.6			Ś
•	0	\$	v	0.0	0.1	to 0.4	0.5	tó 0.8	0.9	.1.0	,
	USAF Far	Better		29	31	20	104	34	31	212	
	USAF Bet	tér	<b>،</b> ح	109	96	°66 -	213	91	68	493	
	Same		-	139	89	- ° 64	184	61	49	323	
	USAF Wor	se		148 <sup>&amp;</sup>	55	, 51,	53.	33	23	ء آيار ۽	k,
	USAF Far	َ* Worse	•	88	10	8	5	6 *	2	11	
3	-		0	```			• •	• 1			
	* *	,					۰ ۲	۰ : <sup>۲</sup>			
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	х., / а •		•	· .		•	•		•	
		. `	er Er	v		ون کار کار س		~~ , *}-		( ``	
	• • L	4 - 4 6 - 4 6 - 4	`` ~	**	4	έ.	,	· •	, 1		
, ,	, ,	• <b>.</b> *	,						•*		
١	ı	, రి హ		,	• •	9. J	,	•	· · · ·		v
	,			· •			,		4		
	+ h		۰	•. •		•	د ۱			• .	f
				176	15					*	

° 189

## TABLE XLIII: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF "P" AND BLANK RESPONSES TO NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EVALUATION QUESTIONS

· (per cent)

		- "	•	*
NAME OF BENEFIT	بامان Responses	Blank Responses	Good Responses	Responses Discarded (>\$2,500)
Dependent Health	10.8	11.3	76.9	<b>`</b> 1.1
Personal Health	12.2	8.1	78.5	1.2
Sick Pay	12.4 .	10.2	76.7	0.7
Commissary	3.3	7.5	88.9	0.4
Base Exchange	3.1	7.8	88.ġ	0.2 .
Food	`	9.4	87.4	0.2
Housing	· 3.8	7.6	88.3	0.4
Recreation	<u>,</u> 2.7	11.3	85.8	0.2
Education	7.7	.12.7	78.7	0.8
Life Insurance	8.2	9.9	81.5	0.4
Home Loan Ins.	5.0	<b>31.5</b>	.63.2	0.4
Travel	4.5	°14.3	80.8	0.3
Retirement	16.1 <sup>.</sup>	13.5	70.5	a
Leave	10.3	10.9	77.9	0.9
Tax Break	5.0	25.8	68.9	0.4
-1	·	. \		

<sup>a</sup>Responses over \$2,500 were not discarded for this benefit.

-177

- 190

#### TABLE XLIV: FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF "P" AND BLANK RESPONSES TO NON-MONETARY BENEFIT EVALUATION QUESTIONS BY BENEFIT AND QUESTIONNAIRE TYPE

(per cent)

	••					٠				
NÂMĘ OF BENEFIT	Basi ,P	c Blank	Vạlių P	ating Blank	Educa 'P	tional Blank		ntial Blank	∟aċkl P	and _Blaņk
Degendent Health	10,6	13.5	0.8	10.0	14.3	. 7.6	11.2	7.1 <sub>,</sub>	28.5	3.0
Personal Health	12.4.	10.1	1.0	6.3	ļ4.3 <sup>-</sup>	5.2	13.2	37	28.9	3.4
Ŝick Pay	<b>į</b> 3.1	13.1	0.8	7.6	12.9	6.2	14.7	6.6	25.1	2.6
Commissary	2.8 <sup>,</sup>	8.9	.0.6	, 6.9	3.3	4.8	3.5	4.2	11.5	4.3
Base Exchange	2.8	9.6	0.2	7•5·	ż.4	5.7	3.2	3.9	11.9	1.7
Food ,	2.5	11.9	0.2	7.1	2.9	5.2	3.0	5.6.	11.1	· 3.0 ·
Housing	3.1	9.2	0:4	8.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9 <sup>.</sup>	13.6	1.7
Recreation	2.2	13.8	<sup>.</sup> 0.2	<b>1</b> 2.0 <sup>°</sup>	3.3	7.1 <sup>°</sup>	2.4	6.4	9.4	1.3
Education	<u>ю́.</u> 8	15.9	1.2	10.2	7.1	9.5	, 8 ר	7.6	27.7	4.3
Life Insurance	7.5 <sup>.</sup>	12.1	1.8	7:3:-	5.7_	8.6	8.6	5.9	26.8	. 4.7
Home Loan Ins.	4.5	33.5	1.2	24.9	5.2	23.8	4.6	32.2	15.3	12.8
Travel	4.0	17.4	0.8	.108	71	11.0	3.9	11.3	14.9.	~ 3 <b></b> 8
Retirement	16.3	15.9	<b>4</b> .5	11.0	17.6	11.0	,18 <b>.</b> 7	9.6	28.9	6.8
Leave	10.4	12:9	1.6	8.8	9.0	-8.6	11.5	-1 7/2. 4	23.8	5.5
Tax Break	4.6	28.6	1.4	19.6	ø5.7	18.1 ,	4.4 <sup>[%</sup>	25.1	14.0	20.4
•			· ·			\$		•		×

178

191

AFSC Andrews AFR SIG 1974